

BEGRAFENISSEN

POPPEL

1604-1820

©Cyriel Verbeek
Vond 31
2382 Ravels



Dit bestand bevat de overlijdens en begrafenis van Poppel vanaf 1604 tot en met 1820 zoals ze in de parochieregisters zijn opgetekend. Meestal eindigen klappers van parochieregisters bij het prille begin van de burgerlijke stand. Daarom wordt de periode van de Franse republiek door veel genealogen als problematisch beschouwd. In het begin van de burgerlijke stand ontbreken vele akten omdat men weigerde geboortes, huwelijken en overlijdens bij de burgerlijke overheid te laten registreren. Het is daarom van essentieel belang dat deze periode door parochieregisters overbrugd wordt.

Bij het klapperen is getracht enkel primaire bronnen te gebruiken. Secundaire bronnen zijn enkel gebruikt als een geen primaire bron meer gekend is.

Confrontatie met de burgerlijke stand zal in een aantal gevallen verschillen opleveren. Doelbewust is deze confrontatie niet aangegaan en beperkt ik me tot het klapperen van de parochieregisters.

Onvolledige aktes volgen onmiddellijk na deze toelichting.

Onderzoek naar voorouders van het gehucht Hulsel kan voor velen problemen opleveren. Wereldlijk hoorde Hulsel onder Poppel terwijl het geestelijk resorteerde onder Hilvarenbeek. Overlijdens en begrafenis treft men meestal in de parochieregisters van Poppel aan. Voor dopen en huwelijken dient men de parochieregisters van Hilvarenbeek te raadplegen.

Alfabetische ordening:

De overlijdens en begrafenis zijn per familienaam chronologisch gerangschikt. Bij verschillende schrijfwijzen van eenzelfde familienaam wordt de frequentste genomen voor de ordening. Hieronder vindt je dan de verschillende schrijfwijzen.

Bij de alfabetische ordening zijn de lidwoorden en voorvoegsels (DE, VAN, VAN DER, VER-) buiten beschouwing gelaten.

Voorbeelden: de Jongh: zie Jongh

van Trier: zie Trier

Verhoeven: zie Hoeven

De letters IJ en Y zijn steeds onder Y geklasseerd.

Tekens:

+ : overleden te, de

(+): begraven te, de

Correcties:

Verbuigingen van voornamen in het Latijn zijn gecorrigeerd

Voorbeeld; Adriani gecorrigeerd tot Adrianus

werden

Afkortingen, zeker deze van voor- en familienamen, zijn meestal voluit geschreven.

Voorbeelden:

Jois: tot Joannis

Joes: tot Joannes

Hiaten en fouten:

In de begraafboeken van Poppel kunnen geen duidelijke hiaten worden vastgesteld.

Bij herkenbare historische fouten wordt corrigerend verwezen of worden ze in rood aangeduid.

Eventuele typefouten en foutieve lezingen vallen tot mijn verantwoording.

Tips:

Werkwoorden die het geslacht van kinderen kunnen doen bepalen werden in de klapper opgenomen zoals sepulta (vrouwelijk) en sepultus (mannelijk). In Poppel noteerde men echter voor 1684 zowel voor meisjes als jongens: sepultus.

Bij namen van vrouwen dient men kritisch te zijn. Bijvoorbeeld Elisabeth Adriaen Adriaenssen betekent in Poppel in de 17^{de} eeuw dikwijls: Elisabeth vrouw van Adriaen Adriaenssen in plaats van Elisabeth dochter van Adriaen Adriaenssen

Specifiek:

In 1676 maakte een besmettelijke ziekte veel wat slachtoffers die zo spoedig mogelijk zonder uitvaart begraven werden. De uitvaart werd later gehouden. Een lijst van deze uitvaarten volgt na de onvolledige akten.

ONVOLLEDIGE AKTEN

Adriana filia Mr. Michaelis, ex peste

+ Poppel /7/1604

N.N., ex peste

+ Poppel /8/1604

N.N., niets ingevuld

+ Poppel 18/10/1610

Anna Adriani

+ Poppel 6/3/1624

Elisabeta

+ Poppel 6/3/1624

Theodorus Wilhelmi

+ Poppel 11/12/1629

een aelmoniers jongen

+ Poppel 11/12/1629

infans Henricus in Ael

+ Poppel 10/10/1639

infans textoris in Steenvoort

+ Poppel 24/1/1664

Paschasia famula Joannes Michielssen

+ Poppel 30/11/1664

Laurentius ex Steenvoort

(+) Poppel 4/8/1667

Berta ex Overbroeck

(+) Poppel 9/9/1667

Adriana ex Eyckelenbosch

(+) Poppel 15/6/1668

Gertrudis mendica

(+) Poppel 3/6/1671

sepultUS infans textoris Goirlensis

(+) Poppel 17/8/1673

peregrinus adolescens incognitas in habitu mendici, mortuus inter ecclesias Poppellenses et Mirica

(+) Poppel 7/12/1674

Anna uxor Valentini (Hendrickx)

(+) Poppel 19/3/1675

miles colonelli Mario, gratis

(+) Poppel 12/9/1676

Maria uxor forestarii

(+) Poppel 18/9/1676

Theodora ancilla Cornelii Willems

(+) Poppel 25/9/1676

sepultUS infans Rochi (Adriani Joos Mathiusen) ex Mael

(+) Poppel 2/10/1676

filia Heyliger (Claessen)

(+) Poppel 3/10/1676

Martinus miles Bredanus

(+) Poppel 28/1/1677

Lucia in doma Lis Molders

(+) Poppel 28/8/1677

Adriana famula Bernardi Smidts

(+) Poppel 19/11/1677

sepultus infans uxoris Rochi (Adriani Joos Mathiusen)

(+) Poppel 25/8/1679

Christophorus

(+) Poppel 27/2/1680

sepultUS infans Lambrechts, nutricius Tilburg

(+) Poppel 14/5/1683

sepultUS infans Antonii ex Welde

(+) Poppel 5/2/1685

Guilhelma vidua ex Mael

(+) Poppel 19/8/1685

filiola prefate Guilhelma

(+) Poppel 26/8/1685

Maria innocens filia Anselmi op Steenvort, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 29/3/1694
 sepultUS infantulus Judoci ... textoris commorantis aen den dijck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/3/1696
 proles militus, per dyrinorum
 (+) Poppel 1/3/1700
 proles ex Oisterhoudt, per dyrinorum
 (+) Poppel 1/3/1700
 filiola Sylva Ducis asportata erat et ablectabatur per Norbertinam uxorem Godefridi De Bondt in Overbroeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/4/1702
 Cornelius infantulus nudius tertius baptisatus, vide in registro baptisatorum, in coemiterio: (filius illegitimus Theodorus Cornelis Dircken et Anna Claessen)
 (+) Poppel 27/1/1703
 sepultUS infans T (verder niets ingevuld), in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/12/1721
 Joannes, juvenus ex Tongerlo, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/6/1723
 sepultUS N.N. ex Hulsel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/5/1724
 sepultUS infans illegitimus cuiusdam puelle de Oosterhoudt que pepererat in Hulsel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 5/10/1724
 sepultUS infans N.N., in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/2/1729
 sepult infans (niets ingevuld), in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 9/4/1742
 Catharina N.N. (niets ingevuld), in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/10/1743
 sepultUS infantulus (niets ingevuld), in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel /1/1746
 Elisabeta (niets ingevuld), in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/9/1746
 Maria (niets ingevuld), in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/10/1747
 Maria (niets ingevuld), in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/4/1748
 Joanna (niets ingevuld), in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/6/1749
 Maria (niets ingevuld), in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/11/1758

UITVAARTEN 1676

In rood : datum overlijden of begrafenis

Maria Gisberti Petri, exequia 30/10/1676
 Maria Sebastiani, exequia 31/10/1676
 Adriani Nicolai Gijben, exequia 3/11/1676
 Wilhelmi Gerardi, exequia 4/11/1676 (+) 29/8 in templo
 Facte ceremonia defunctorem parunlorum Huberti Gestels et eius filii, 5/11/1676
 Cornelii Huberti Gestels et uxoris eius simul, exequia 6/11/1676
 Maria Claessen sororis Joannis den decker, exequia 7/11/1676 (+) 31/8
 Theodora ancilla Cornelii Willems, exequia 9/11/1676 (+) 25/9
 M. Arnoldi Sebastiani Hoogenhuyse, exequia 10/11/1676 (+) 7/9 in templo
 Elisabeth mri Arnoldi Hoogenhuyse, exequia 11/11/1676 (+) 1/10
 Uxor Wilhelmi Hoogenhuyse, exequia 12/11/1676 (+) 29/8
 Petri Vranx den cremer, exequia 13/11/1676 (+) 18/9
 Petri Nicolai Bruers, exequia 14/11/1676 (+) 9/9
 Joannis Wouter Stoelen, exequia 16/11/1676 (+) 1/9
 Adriani Corsten, exequia 17/11/1676 (+) 16/9
 van Hove et uxoris eius, exequia 18/11/1676
 Cornel.. Joannis Tielen, exequia 19/11/1676
 Gregorii Pauwels et ceremonia, parunlerum, exequia 20/11/1676
 Petri Petri van Raeck, exequia 21/11/1676 (+) 16/9
 Nicolai Adriani Hendrix, exequia 23/11/1676 (+) 9/9
 Anna Joannis Wijnants et 3 prolium derunden, exequia 24/11/1676
 Joanna Joannis Cort Wils, exequia 25/11/1676 (+) 18/9
 Nicodemi Cornelii et parvuli nepotis, exequia 26/11/1676
 Joannis Raymakers truatati, exequia 26/11/1676

Cornelii Jan Lambrechts, exequia 27/11/1676 (+) 24/9
 Elisabeth Henrici Bax, exequia 28/11/1676
 Petri Luyten, exequia 1/12/1676 (+) 9/9
 Cornelii Luyten, exequia 2/12/1676 (+) 10/9
 Cornelia, Nicolai et Adriani Joannis Hessels, exequia 3/12/1676
 Henrica Joannis van Heuysen et 2 prolium, exequia 4/12/1676
 Valentini Hendrix, exequia 5/12/1676
 Maria Joannis Luyten, exequia 7/12/1676
 Christina Joannis Adriaen Joosen, exequia 8/12/1676
 Petri Joannis Adriaen Joosen, exequia 9/12/1676 (+) 21/9
 Adriani Bax, exequia /12/1676
 Joanna Adriani Daniels, exequia /12/1676
 Laurentii Cornelii Claesen, exequia /12/1676
 Wilhelmi Boonaerts et Jacob., exequia /12/1676
 Joannis Antonii, exequia /12/1676
 Joanna Jan van Gils, exequia /12/1676
 Nicolaa Jan van Alphen, exequia 17/12/1676
 Joannis Willems, exequia 18/12/1676 (+) 29/9
 Joanna Willems, exequia 19/12/1676 (+) 29/9
 Arnoldi Petri Aert Eycks, exequia 21/12/1676
 Christina Petri Aert Eycks, exequia 22/12/1676 (+) 19/9
 Maria Petri Lemmens, sepulta 23/12/1676
 Nicolai Jacobs, sepultus 27/12/1676
 Anna Hermans, sepulta 31/12/1676
 Maria Jacobi van Ael, exequia 2/1/1677 (+) 28/9
 Cornelia Cornelii den Looper, exequia 11/1/1677 (+) 28/9
 Joannis Adriani He...., exequia 12/1/1677
 Maria Simonis van Rethi, exequia 13/1/1677 (+) 27/9
 Elisabeth Wijten alias Caels, sepulta cum exequia 14/1/1677
 Defuncti infantis Leonardi de Witt, ceremonia 18/1/1677
 Lucia Hendrix, exequia 19/1/1677
 Infantis Hermanni Joosen, ceremonia 21/1/1677
 Elisabeth Wilhelmi Gestels et 2 infantus, exequia 22/1/1677
 Maria Vosters, exequia 23/1/1677
 Catharina, exequia 26/1/1677
 Dimpna Joos, exequia /1/1677

vander AA

Catharina vander Aa vidua Joannes vanden Heuvel, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 26/11/1787 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 28/11/1787
 Cornelia vander Aa vidua Josephus Naulants, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 9/6/1819 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 12/6/1819

ABEN

Anna Martina infantula Antonius Aeben et Joanna Elings, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 31/1/1803 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 2/2/1803
 Martinus filiulus Antonius Aben et Joanna Elinckx, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/2/1807 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 28/2/1807

ABRAHAMS

Maria Anthonii Abrahams
 + Poppel 24/12/1627
 uxor Antonii Abrahams
 + Poppel /5/1652
 Adriana Abrahams uxor Petrus de Doncker
 + Poppel 15/11/1810 (3.00u)
 Joannes Abrams ex Udenhout, pubes et caelebs, filius Dionisius et Anna Maria Deckers, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 14/4/1813 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 17/4/1813
 Dionysius Abrahams viduus Anna Maria Deckers Tilburgensis, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 2/10/1819 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 3/10/1819
 Francisca Abrahams, inops mentis a cunabulis, aetatis 27 annorum, filia Dionysius et Anna Maria Deckers, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 8/10/1819 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 9/10/1819

vander ACHTERT-verACHTER

sepultUS infantulus Cornelii van der Achtert, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/4/1742
 Cornelius van der Achter, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 23/10/1746

infantulus Cornelii van der Achtert

(+) Poppel 19/11/1747

Daniel Verachter, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/6/1748

vanden ACKERVEKEN

sepultUS infantulus Joannis van Ackerveken, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 17/2/1764

Elisabeth uxor Joannis van Ackerveken, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 23/3/1766

Cornelius filius Joannis van Ackerveken, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 14/5/1766

Cornelia infans Joannis Baptist vanden Ackerveken, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 1/12/1794 (+) Poppel 2/12/1794

Cornelius infantulus Joannes Baptist vanden Akkerveken et Barbara de Jongh, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 7/7/1801 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 9/7/1801

ADAMS-ADAMI

Quirinus Adami

+ Poppel /10/1622

Helena Adami

+ Poppel 3/8/1637

infans Laurentii Adami

+ Poppel 15/1/1642

Gertrudis Laurentii Adams, sepulta est in ecclesia

+ Poppel 14/5/1661

Maria Laurentii Adams

(+) Poppel 12/8/1676

Adriana vidua Laurentii Adams

(+) Poppel 2/11/1681

sepultUS infans Cornelii Adams

(+) Poppel 7/10/1683

Adamus Adams adolescens commorans inde straete

(+) Poppel 22/8/1694

Joanna filia Jacobi Adams et Maria Vromans, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 11/3/1785 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 13/3/1785

ADRIANI-ADRIAENSEN

Adrianus Adriani

+ Poppel 14/4/1609

Occisus est Sebastianus Adriani

+ Poppel 2/5/1610

Anna Joannis Adriani

+ Poppel 1/11/1622

filius Anna Joannis (Adriani)

+ Poppel 1/11/1622

Rocha Adriani villici

+ Poppel /11/1623

Hermannus Adriani

+ Poppel 7/5/1624

Maria Georgii den smit (boven Georgii staat Adriani geschreven)

+ Poppel 25/8/1625

Johanna Adriani

+ Poppel 17/2/1630

infans Henrici Adriani

+ Poppel 20/2/1638

infans Joanne Adriani

+ Poppel 25/4/1638

Andreas Adriani

+ Poppel 22/9/1638

Joannes Adriani

+ Poppel 13/6/1639

Cornelia Adriani

+ Poppel 28/1/1640

Arnoldus Adriani

+ Poppel 6/9/1640

(infans: doorstreept) Nicolaus Adriani 7 annorum

+ Poppel 18/9/1640

infans Adriani Adriani, fabri ferrarii
 + Poppel 2/12/1643
 Elizabetha uxor Henrici Adriani
 + Poppel 25/1/1648 (+) Poppel 26/1/1648
 infans Henricus Adriani et uxore etiam
 + Poppel 27/2/1648
 Helena Adriani in Ael
 + Poppel 6/9/1655
 Cornelia Adriani vidua, postridie in cemeterio sepulta
 + Poppel 16/8/1657
 Judocus infans Joannis Adriani
 + Poppel 14/12/1658
 Joannes infans Jacobi Adriaensse inde Hegge
 (+) Poppel 3/10/1660
 infans Joannis Hendricx Adriaenssen et sepultUS est
 + Poppel 29/9/1661
 Lucia Adriaens
 + Poppel 1/11/1664
 Joanna filia Lucia Adriaens
 + Poppel 15/11/1664
 Elizabeth uxor Cornelii Adriaens
 + Poppel 11/12/1664
 Adrianus Adriaenss
 + Poppel 25/1/1665
 Adrianus Lamberti Adriaens
 (+) Poppel /1667 (tussen 27/6/ en 10/7)
 Joannes Adriani
 (+) Poppel 25/1/1668
 Anna Cornelii Adriaens
 (+) Poppel 15/2/1668
 sepultUS infans Rochi Adriani
 (+) Poppel 3/2/1672
 Maria Adriani
 (+) Poppel 10/7/1672
 sepultUS infans Henrici Adriani
 (+) Poppel 28/11/1673
 sepultUS infans Henrici Adriaens
 (+) Poppel 25/11/1674
 Joanna Adriani vidua
 (+) Poppel 22/4/1675
 Lucia uxor Henrici Adriaens
 (+) Poppel 6/10/1676
 Cornelius Adriani den schoenmaecker
 (+) Poppel 19/5/1680
 sepultus infans Rochi Adriaens
 (+) Poppel 25/11/1681
 Joannes Adriaens vulgo Soeken
 (+) Poppel 19/12/1682
 sepultus infans Rochi Adriaens
 (+) Poppel 14/4/1683
 sepultUS infans Lamberti Adriaens
 (+) Poppel 22/1/1685
 Jacobus Adriaensen, coniugatis commorans ontrent het kesken, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 31/1/1690
 Henricus Adriaens, viduus et pastori vicinus ab qaqiulone, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 23/11/1691
 Mechtildis Adriaenssen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 29/9/1723
 Joanna Adriaense, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 13/7/1739
 Adrianus Adriaensen maritus Helena Vromans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 6/11/1784 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 9/11/1784
 Maria Adriaensen vidua Henrici Hendrickx, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 14/4/1785 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 16/4/1785
 Maria Adriaensen ex Bladel vidua Hermannus Luyten, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 20/9/1801 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 23/9/1801

van AEL

Maria filia Jacobi van Ael
(+) Poppel 28/9/1676

van AELST

proles Adriaenus den Smit
+ Poppel /1642

infans Adriani Adriani, fabri ferrarii
+ Poppel 2/12/1643

puer Adriaen den Smit
+ Poppel 11/6/1648

Adrianus van Aelst
+ Poppel 22/6/1664

Joanna Adriani van Aelst
(+) Poppel 13/11/1665

sepultUS infans Jacobi van Aelst
(+) Poppel 8/6/1669

sepultUS in templo infans Cornelius van Aelst
(+) Poppel 13/3/1683

Jacobus van Aelst, coningatus commorans aende straete, faber ferrarius, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 21/10/1695

Joanna van Aelst uxor Petri Martens ex Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 21/2/1701

Cornelius van Aelst faber ferrarius op den vondt, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali
(+) Poppel 3/7/1701

Joannes van Aelst adolescens commorans op de vondt, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali
(+) Poppel 6/3/1702

filiolus Cornelii van Aelst et Joanna Hoevenaers, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali familie
(+) Poppel 18/9/1708

filiolus Jacobi van Aelst et Anna Catharina vanden Huysen, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 22/2/1710

Anna Maria filiola Jacobi van Aelst et Anna Catharina vanden Huysen, nuperinne baptizata, sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 24/2/1710

sepultA infans Jacobi van Aelst et Anna Catharina vanden Huysen, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 30/4/1711

Adrianus van Aelst, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 10/10/1715

Norberta van Aelst uxor dum viveret Adriani de Bont, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali familie
(+) Poppel 21/2/1717

Jacoba filiola Cornelii van Aelst et Joanna Coppens, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali familie
(+) Poppel 15/4/1717

filiola Cornelii van Aelst et Joanna Coppens, immediate supra altera
(+) Poppel 21/4/1717

Adriana van Aelst, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali familie
(+) Poppel 19/3/1720

Cornelius van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 8/4/1729

Cornelius van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/10/1730

sepultUS N.N. (niet ingevuld) van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 21/1/1731

Hermannus van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel /1/1733

Joannes van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/6/1743

Wilhelmina van Aelst, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 15/9/1746

Cornelius van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/9/1747

Catharina van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 9/3/1748

Joannes van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/4/1749

Jacobus van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel /4/1751

sepultUS infantulus Adriani van Aelst, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 15/5/1751

sepultUS infans Adriani van Aelst, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/10/1754
 Adrianus van Aelst, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 10/5/1759
 sepultUS infantulus Adriani van Aelst, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/5/1763
 sepultUS infantulus Cornelii van Aelst, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 3/11/1763
 Maria filiola Adriani van Aelst, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/2/1774
 Adrianus van Aelst, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/4/1774
 Antonius filiulus Cornelii van Aelst, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 2/2/1775
 Helena van Aelst uxor Valentinus Franken, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 11/9/1779 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 13/9/1779
 Anna Catharina van Aelst uxor Cornelii Peters, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 9/3/1790 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 12/3/1790
 Cornelius filius Adriani van Aelst, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 6/10/1794 (+) Poppel 7/10/1794
 Cornelia van Aelst uxor Wilhelmi Sebastiani, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 7/10/1794 (+) Poppel 8/10/1794
 Maria van Aelst vidua Cornelii Leyten, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 25/8/1795 (+) Poppel 27/8/1795
 Cornelius van Aelst maritus Joanna Rieberghs, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 3/10/1795 (+) Poppel 5/10/1795
 Joannes filius majorennis caelebs Cornelius van Aelst et Joanna Riberghs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 5/5/1803 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 9/5/1803
 Joanna Cornelia filiola Adrianus van Aelst et Joanna Maria Janssen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/1/1807 (22.30u) (+) Poppel 28/1/1807

verAERT

Adriana Veraert vidua Bernardi Nijssen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 28/8/1779 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 31/8/1779

AERDEN-AERTS-ARNOLDI

Margareta Arnoldi
 + Poppel 8/12/1609
 Elizabetha Arnoldi
 + Poppel 29/12/1629
 Arnolda Arnoldi
 + Poppel 18/4/1630
 Joanna uxor Pauli Arnoldi
 + Poppel 24/5/1631
 Adrianus Arnoldi
 + Poppel 12/10/1638
 Adrianus Aertssen, sepultus est in ecclesia
 + Poppel 13/9/1663
 Elizabeth uxor Joannis Aerden
 + Poppel 13/2/1664
 Joannes Aertsen
 (+) Poppel 1/6/1667
 Marcellus Arnoldi
 (+) Poppel 15/11/1667
 Paulus Arnoldi
 (+) Poppel 12/3/1675
 Maria Pauli Aerden
 (+) Poppel 21/8/1683
 Elisabeth uxor Joannes Aerden
 (+) Poppel 27/11/1683
 Joannes Aerts viduus Machtildis (vulgo Mechel) van Poppel, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 11/6/1807 (11.30u) (+) Poppel 13/6/1807

van ALPHEN

Mr. Petrus van Alphen, Myrloensis huius scholen ludimagister
 + Poppel 3/7/1629
 puer Hendrick van Alffen
 + Poppel /1/1657
 Nicolaa Joannis van Alphen

(+) Poppel 9/11/1676
Angela Joannis van Alphen
(+) Poppel 3/2/1677
Joannes van Alphen viduus commorans aent boteneynde, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 5/9/1704
Henricus van Alphen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 21/2/1707
Nicolaus infans legitimus Henrici van Alphen et Arnolda Peeters, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/3/1707
Joanna van Alphen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 28/9/1707
Ida van Alphen uxor dum viveret Adriani Spaepen in Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 12/7/1725
Peeter van Alphen, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 3/2/1747

AMA

Maria Ama uxor Guilielmus Lippens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 27/7/1794 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 29/7/1794

ANDREI-ANDRIESEN-DRIESEN

Maria Petri Andrei
+ Poppel 15/11/1625
Catharian Andrei cum proles sua, in puerperio extranea
+ Poppel 14/4/1628
Joannes Petri Driessen
+ Poppel 17/1/1634
Aleydis Nicolai Andriessen
+ Poppel 21/1/1648
Catharina Niclaes Andriessen, in cemiterio
+ Poppel 26/1/1660 (+) Poppel 28/1/1660
Petrus Andriessen
+ Poppel 26/9/1662
sepultUS infans Thome Andriessen
(+) Poppel 28/6/1666
sepultUS infans Andree Petri Andriessen
(+) Poppel 30/4/1670
sepultUS infans Gisberti Peer Driesen
(+) Poppel 25/8/1676
filia Gisberti Peer Driesen
(+) Poppel 3/9/1676
Adriana Nicolai Driesen
(+) Poppel 17/6/1678
Barbara Nicolai Driesen
(+) Poppel 19/3/1684
Walterus Andriessen adolescens ex Vlijmen, commorans opt Steenvoirt in domo monialium de Boxtel, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 11/3/1693

ANSEMS

Dimna Ansems
+ Poppel 7/4/1631
gemini Joannis Ansems, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 11/10/1737
Joanna Ansems, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/7/1741
Joannes Ansems, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 21/4/1747
Joannes Baptist Ancems, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 13/3/1774
Maria Ansems uxor Joannes Baptist Hendrickx, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 1/6/1776
Petronilla Ansems uxor Antonius de Graef, exequia 15/2, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 10/2/1808 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 12/2/1808
Maria Catharina Ansems, Bredana, uxor Petrus Josephi Merckx, Hoogstratani, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 24/2/1809 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 27/2/1809

ANTONII-ANTONISSEN-TEUNIS

Barbara infans Adriani Antonii, ex peste

+ Poppel /9/1604
 Elizabeta Petri Anthonii
 + Poppel 1/3/1620
 infans Joannis Anthonii in Ael
 + Poppel 10/9/1637
 infans Joannis Joannis Anthonissen
 + Poppel 4/3/1639
 infans 8 annorum Joannis Joannis Anthonii
 + Poppel 12/2/1640
 Adrianus filius Joannes Joannis Antonii den ouden
 + Poppel /5/1644
 Joannes Joannis Antonii den ouden
 + Poppel 23/6/1645
 Marten Antonissen
 + Poppel 1/9/1646
 Jan Jan Anthonis sone
 + Poppel 26/3/1648
 Catelijn Jan Antonis
 + Poppel /1649
 Walterus Antonii
 (+) Poppel 6/6/1667
 Catharina uxor Joannis Antonii
 (+) Poppel 30/1/1668
 sepultUS infans Remigii (Antonii), sartoris
 (+) Poppel 11/8/1668
 sepultUS infans Joannis Antonii ex Mael
 (+) Poppel 24/10/1669
 sepultUS infans Petri Jan Teunis, in templo
 (+) Poppel 10/2/1670
 sepultUS infans Joannis Antonii ex Mael
 (+) Poppel 18/11/1670
 Gisbertus Antonii, celebrate 6/10/
 (+) Poppel 2/9/1671
 sepultUS infans Gregorii Pauli Antonissen
 (+) Poppel 25/6/1673
 Angela uxor Adriani Antonii
 (+) Poppel 22/9/1674
 Adrianus Antonii
 (+) Poppel 1/6/1675
 sepultUS infans Remigii (Antonii) sartoris
 (+) Poppel 30/9/1676
 Joannes Antonii
 (+) Poppel 25/11/1676
 sepultUS infans Adriani Jan Antonis, in templo
 (+) Poppel 16/8/1678
 Joanna Adriani Antonii vidua Henrici Pauli
 (+) Poppel 7/2/1680
 Antonius Joannis Antonii
 (+) Poppel 16/8/1680
 Remigius Antonii, sartor
 (+) Poppel 10/3/1683
 sepultUS in templo infans Petri Joannis Antonii
 (+) Poppel 6/1/1684
 sepultUS in templo alter infans Petri Joannis Antonii, cum precedenti gemellum
 (+) Poppel 7/1/1684
 Catharina uxor Adriani de Jonghe alias Adriaen Jan Teunen
 (+) Poppel 26/11/1685
 Anna Jan Antonissen vidua Joannis Govaerts commorans in secunda domo ad dexteram dum intratur vicus de Ael
 (+) Poppel 1/12/1685
 sepultUS est infantulus Adriani de Jonge alias Jan Teunen
 (+) Poppel 12/4/1686
 Joanna Antonissen uxor dum viveret Adriani Backxs in Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/10/1699
 Elisabeth Antonissen uxor Joannis de Jonghe (16/1/1704 sepulti), in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 23/1/1704
 Jacobus Antonissen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 22/4/1743
 Anna Antonissen ex Hapert, vidua Petrus Peeters, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 2/8/1812

(+) Poppel 4/8/1812

van ARENDONCK

filiolus Cornelii van Arendonck et N.N., in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 20/9/1724

sepultA infans Adriani van Arendonck et Maria Verhoeven, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/12/1726

sepultA infans Adriani van Arendonck et Maria Verhoeven, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 17/1/1727

van ASTEN

Maria Catharina Petri van Asten ex Alphen, annosa caelebs, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 8/12/1817 (20.00u)

(+) Poppel 11/12/1817

Elisabeth Petri van Asten ex Alphen, annosa caelebs, exequiae 10/8, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 24/7/1819 (1.00u)

(+) Poppel 25/7/1819

Adrianus van Asten filius Petri ex Alphen, ludimagister, caelebs annosus, exequiae 9/8, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 30/7/1819 (16.00u)

(+) Poppel 31/7/1819 ('s avonds)

de BACKER

filiola Godefridus de Backer et Anna van Remeijs, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 9/6/1707

Godefridus de Backer, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 14/1/1712

verBAENT

sepultA puella Henricus Verbaent, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 29/4/1742

Petrus Verbaent, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 9/2/1746

Petrus Verbaent, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 3/3/1746

Henricus Verbaendt, in coemiterio

+ Poppel 9/1/1767

(+) Poppel 12/1/1767

Theodora vidua Henricus Verbaendt, in coemiterio

+ Poppel 5/9/1771

(+) Poppel 7/9/1771

Joannes Verbaent, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 14/6/1776

Ida Verbaent, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 27/2/1778

van BAERLE

filiola Gerardus van Baerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 11/3/1763

van BAEST-verBAEST

sepultUS infans Petrus Verbaest, baptizati sine ceremoniis

(+) Poppel 10/11/1676

sepultUS est infantulus Petrus van Baest, in domo paterna a meo D. Vicario baptisatUS

(+) Poppel 6/8/1686

Maria van Baest, vidua ex Maerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 13/5/1707

BARTHOLOMEUS-BARTHOLOMEI-MEEUS

Joanna uxoris Matthie Bartholomei de Overbroeck

+ Poppel 25/5/1650

Mathias Bartolomei ex Overbroeck

+ Poppel 28/12/1665

Catharina vidua Bartolomei vulgo Mius

(+) Poppel 7/4/1679

filiola Joannis Meusen, in ...

(+) Poppel 17/1/1689

Cornelia Bartholomeus vidua ex Maerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 23/2/1700

Adrianus Meuwssen van Sundert, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 15/4/1727

Joannes Baptist Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen maritus Joanna Maria de Wit

+ Poppel 20/5/1805

(+) Poppel 21/5/1805

Helena filiola Joannis Baptist Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen et Cornelia de Graef

+ Poppel 29/8/1805 (+) Poppel 30/8/1805
 Henricus Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen filius pubes Joannis Baptist et Joanna Maria de Wit
 + Poppel 30/10/1805 (+) Poppel 31/10/1805
 Petrus Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen maritus Catharina de Wit
 + Poppel 28/2/1807 (+) Poppel 2/3/1807
 Anna Maria filia pubes Joannes Baptist Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen et Joanna Maria de Wit, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/1/1812 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 28/1/1812

BAX

Adrianus Nicolai Andree Bax, puer
 + Poppel 17/6/1617
 Adrianus Andree Bax
 + Poppel 1/8/1619
 Nicolaus Andree Bax
 + Poppel 13/6/1624
 Aleydis Bax (achter Bax werd later, in hetzelfde handschrift Lurinx bijgeschreven)
 + Poppel 15/9/1624
 Anna Andreas Bax
 + Poppel 25/10/1624
 Adrianus Bax
 + Poppel 10/10/1625
 Johannes Bax
 + Poppel 8/12/1625
 Hubertus Andrei Bax
 + Poppel 28/4/1626
 Adriana Adriani Bax
 + Poppel 12/12/1630
 Andries Bacx
 + Poppel /8/1647
 Joannes Huberti Bax
 + Poppel /9/1650
 Geeraert Adriaen Bax
 + Poppel /5/1652
 Heylken Niclaesen Bax
 + Poppel /11/1652
 puer Henricus Adriani Bacx
 + Poppel 3/2/1654
 sepultUS est infans Gerardus Baxs
 (+) Poppel 9/9/1665
 Petrus Adriani Baxs
 (+) Poppel 3/11/1665
 Maria uxor Henricus Bax vulgo Thome, in templo
 (+) Poppel 11/10/1672
 sepultUS infans Adrianus Gerardi Bacx
 (+) Poppel 5/6/1673
 sepultUS infans Adrianus Bax
 (+) Poppel 16/4/1675
 filia Henricus Bax
 (+) Poppel 1/9/1676
 uxor Adrianus Bax
 (+) Poppel 16/9/1676
 Joannes Henrici Bax alias Thome
 (+) Poppel 29/8/1677
 Adrianus Huberti Bax
 (+) Poppel 25/1/1678
 sepultUS infans Hubertus Bax, sine apertura in natibus natus
 (+) Poppel 19/8/1679
 Maria vidua Walterus Antonii Bax alias Belis
 (+) Poppel 25/6/1680
 sepultUS infans Joannes Bax, in templo
 (+) Poppel 20/9/1682
 sepultUS in templo infans Joannes Bax
 (+) Poppel 21/12/1683
 Adriana uxor Joannis Gerardi Bax
 (+) Poppel 29/4/1684
 Henricus Bax, viduus commorans dum viveret apud villam de Postel, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 28/11/1691
 Elisabet Bax vidua Brueren, commorans aenden dijck, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 15/5/1692
infantulus Adrianus Backxs ex Aerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 28/1/1695
Maria uxor dum viveret Hubertus Backxs, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 24/4/1695
filiola Joannes Backxs ex Aerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/10/1695
Hubertus Backx, viduus commorans aende Loock, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 18/1/1696
filiola Joannes Backxs, ab obstetrice baptisata, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 7/2/1698
Maria Backx uxor dum viveret Joannis Biemans, commorantis aent Casken, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 2/2/1699
Joannes Backx filius Gerardi, coningatus ex Aerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 9/10/1699
Joannes Backx filius Adriani adolescens in Aerle filius Joanne imediate prescripte (Joanna Antonissen), in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 6/11/1699
Joannes Backx, coningatus habitans op den Oevelaer, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 11/4/1701
Martina Bacx, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 18/8/1707
Ida Bacx uxor Arnoldus Luyten, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 1/11/1708
Nicolaa Bacx, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 5/7/1715
Adrianus Bacx, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 15/3/1718
Elisabetha vidua Joannes Bacx, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 24/4/1720
Adrianus Bacx, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 17/7/1720
Guilielmus Bacx, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 9/3/1722
Maria Bacx, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 6/1/1727
Gerardus Bacx

(+) Poppel 9/11/1727
Cornelius Bax, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 18/8/1730
Joanna Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 9/11/1730
Anna Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 1/8/1731
Gerardus Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/11/1731
Joannes Baptist Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 4/10/1734
Nicolaus Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 31/5/1735
Catharina Bax, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 4/9/1736
sepultUS N.N. Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 13/2/1739
sepultUS infantulus Adrianus Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 27/1/1740
Aldegonda Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 23/11/1741
Joanna Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/7/1742
Maria Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/12/1742
Clasina Bax infans Adrianus Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 22/6/1743
Adrianus Bax, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 29/11/1745
Henricus Bax, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 25/7/1748
Dimphna Bax, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 27/9/1754
Jacobus Bax, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 29/10/1754
Cornelia Bax, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 3/6/1758
Joanna Catharina Bax, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 28/12/1758
Catharina Bax, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/3/1759
Catharina Bax, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 11/5/1759
Joanna Catharina filiola Thomas Backx, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 9/6/1765
Cornelia infantula Thomas Backx, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel /5/1767
Tilmanus Backx, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 7/10/1767 (+) Poppel 9/10/1767
Adrianus Backx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 14/9/1770 (+) Poppel 17/9/1770
Maria Catharina infantula Adrianus Backx, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 27/9/1770
Maria uxor Tilmanni Backx, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 7/5/1771 (+) Poppel 9/5/1771
Martinus Bax, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 13/5/1774
Maria Bax, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 28/3/1776
Joannes Baptist filiulus Thomas Baeckx, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 18/5/1776
Anna Bax successive uxor Henricus van Raeck et Adrianus Govaers, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 7/12/1776
Cornelius filiulus Thomas Bax, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 19/11/1777
Anna Maria filia Joannes Baptist Bax, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 14/7/1778
Joanna Bax vidua Laurentius Ketelaers, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 30/1/1780 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 1/2/1780
Adriana filiola Adrianus Bax et Elisabeth Mertens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 11/4/1780 (ca. 6.00u) (+) Poppel 12/4/1780
Adrianus Bax maritus Cornelia de Widt, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/6/1780 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 27/6/1780
Adrianus Bax maritus Elisabeth Mertens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 12/8/1783 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 14/8/1783
Jacobus filius Joannis Baptist Bax et Petronilla Jansens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 22/2/1786 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 24/2/1786
Thomas Bax maritus Joanna Maria Leurikx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 1/12/1786 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 4/12/1786
Joannes Baptist Bax viduus Petronilla Jansens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 18/3/1791 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 21/3/1791
Adriana infans Joannes Bax et Maria Bax, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 12/2/1792 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 14/2/1792
Joanna Maria Bax uxor Simonis van de Mosselaer, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 3/11/1792 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 6/11/1792
Joanna filia Jacobus Bax et Anna Horrevoets, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 1/4/1794 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 4/4/1794
Joanna Backx vidua Joannis Wilborts, absque fungente me vel alio sacerdote, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 8/10/1797 (18.30u) (+) Poppel 10/10/1797
Joannes Backx maritus Anna Maria Backx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/6/1798 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 13/6/1798 ('s avonds)
Huberta Backx ex Poppel vidua Egidius Fransens mortui et sepulti Antverpia
+ Poppel 17/6/1802 (middernacht) (+) Poppel 19/6/1802
Wouterus Bax maritus Joanna Martens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/5/1806 (13.30u) (+) Poppel 5/5/1806
Lucia Backx ex Weelde uxor Petrus vanden Heuvel ex Hoogemierde, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/10/1815 (7.30u) (+) Poppel 4/10/1815
Adriana Backx ex Weelde, primo vidua Adrianus van Dijk, dein Joannes Baptist Claessen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 10/4/1819 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 13/4/1819
Maria Backx, primo vidua Joannes Backx, dein Anthonius Stoops, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 22/5/1819 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 24/5/1819
Antonius Backx maritus Maria Catharina van Herck, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 20/10/1819 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 22/10/1819

BECKERS

Joannes Beckers alias Wijnands ex Overbroeck, tertia vice connigosus, in ecclesia sub charcophago
(+) Poppel 23/7/1690
Elisabeth filia legitima Wijnandi Beckers, nuper baptisata, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 13/6/1691
Adrianus Beckers adolescens, artium magister, filius in cygno, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 11/10/1691
Adriana Beckers alias Wijnants vidua Joannis Cornelis op den vondt, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 29/12/1691
Petrus filiulus Wijnandi Beckers et Helena vanden Spiltack, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 14/8/1699
Joannes Beckers filius Wijnandi ex Overbroeck, annorum duodecum cuius confessionem andiveram et instruxeram pro sumendo
viatico atque admiseram, sed non vocarant me ut promiserant tempore oportuno,
in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali
(+) Poppel 10/5/1701
filiola Winandi Beckers filii Petri, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali
(+) Poppel 4/7/1702
Joannes Beckers alias Wijnandts, coningatus habitans in prinirpio van den Ovelaer, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali
(+) Poppel 4/5/1704
filiolus Winandi Beckers et Helena vanden Spiltack, baptizatus ab obstetrice, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 19/8/1706
Joanna Beckers, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 23/7/1707
Jacobus Beckers, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 25/7/1707
Joannes Beckers, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 7/8/1707
Winandus Beckers junior, Joannis filius, sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 16/8/1707
Jacobus infantulus, filius legitimus Petri Beckers et Henrica de Goede, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrals familie
(+) Poppel 8/12/1716
Venantius Joannis Beckers, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 17/2/1719
Venantius Beckers, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 10/4/1727
Petrus Beckers, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 1/8/1728
Anna Maria Beckers, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 12/2/1731
Sebastianus Beckers, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 11/12/1738
sepultA puella Joannis Beckers, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 25/5/1745
Petrus Beckers, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 17/5/1756
Cornelia Beckers vidua Joannis Baptist Biemans, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 23/3/1768 (+) Poppel 26/3/1768
Adriana filia Joannis Beckers, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 4/11/1771 (+) Poppel 13/11/1771
Joannes Beckers, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 28/4/1775

van BEECK

Stephanus van Beeck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 11/1/1746

de BEER

Godefridus, infans, filius Joannis de Beer et Adriana Luyten, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 6/5/1706
Helena de Beir vidua Adrianus de Graef, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 4/7/1801 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 5/7/1801

van BEERS

Joanna filia Henrici van Beers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 7/7/1777

Petrus van Beers annosus inuptus ex Oorschot, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 26/8/1785 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 28/8/1785

BEERSMANS

Catharina Beersmans, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/7/1764

BELIS-BELIE

Adriana Antonii Belie

(+) Poppel 18/6/1675

Catharina Wauters Belis

(+) Poppel 12/9/1676

Maria vidua Walteri Antonii Bax alias Belis

(+) Poppel 25/6/1680

vanden BERCH

Elisabetha Petri vanden Berge

+ Poppel 16/1/1607

Matthias vanden Berch, adolescens ex Mael, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 31/10/1688

Joannes van den Berch, ex Mael ubi erat coningatus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 30/6/1691

Cornelia vanden Berch vidua Nicolai Luyten, ex Maerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 10/10/1699

Petrus vanden Berch, adolescens ex Maerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/12/1700

Francisca vanden Berge, qua huc venicus ad visitandam suam filiam post tres dies infirmitatis mortua est, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 7/8/1708

Catharina vanden Bergh vidua ex Maerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 15/9/1717

Maria vanden Bergh ex Maerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/7/1728

Helena vanden Berg ex Lage-Mierde vidua Henricus van Beirs, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 13/3/1804 (3.30u) (+) Poppel 16/3/1804

BERCHMANS

Frans Berchmans

+ Poppel /1646

Dirck Frans Bergmans, stervende jongman wesende

+ Poppel 19/4/1648

van BERKEL

Adrianus van Berkel viduus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 31/1/1774

Andreas van Berkel maritus Petronilla Rieberghe, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 20/8/1781 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 22/8/1781

Helena van Berckel uxor Gerardi van Ivo, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 8/10/1791 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 10/10/1791

van BERINGEN

sepultUS infans Joannis van Beringen

(+) Poppel 10/10/1666

BERIS

Eva Beris uxor Joannis Nouwlants in Aerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 26/6/1706

BERNAERTS

infans Eeltken Bernaerts

+ Poppel 1/6/1647

Albertina Bernaerts, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 23/11/1753

van BESOUW

sepultUS infantulus Petrus van Besouwen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 28/4/1760

sepultUS infantulus Petrus van Besauw, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 11/5/1763

Helena filia Petrus van Besauw et Maria Lambregths, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 18/1/1773 (+) Poppel 21/1/1773

Joanna van Besouw uxor Adrianus Elisen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 1/4/1785 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 4/4/1785

Petrus van Besouw maritus Maria Lambregths, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 24/2/1798 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 25/2/1798 ('s avonds)

Joanna Elisabeth infantula Joannes van Besouw ex Goirle et Adriana Stoops, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 21/12/1812 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 23/12/1812

Adriana van Besouw uxor Joannes de Hoogh, exequiae 3/8, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 18/7/1819 (20.30u) (+) Poppel 20/7/1819

Joanna Catharina van Besouw vidua Adrianus Huybs, exequiae 24/4, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 21/4/1820 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 22/4/1820 ('s avonds)

van BEURDEN

Martina filia illegitima Hubertus van Beurden et Maria N.N. cuius cognomen egnoratur, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 13/1/1706

Margareta uxor dum viveret Hubertus van Beurden, commorantis in vico de Hulsel, que hic sepeleri volunt, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 25/4/1716

Adriana Maria filiola Matthias van Beurden et Maria Vermeulen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 17/3/1780 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 19/3/1780

Henrica infantula Henrici van Beurden et Joanna van Beurden, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 23/8/1797 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 25/8/1797

Maria Catharina filiola Henricus van Beurden et Joanna van Beurden, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 11/9/1804 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 12/9/1804

infantulus Adrianus van Beurden, filii Mathia, ac Jacoba Staes, natus 9/7/1809 (22.00u) in necessitate domi baptizatus, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 9/7/1809 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 11/7/1809

Mathias van Beurden ex Tilborg viduus Maria Vermeulen, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 29/10/1817 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 31/10/1817

Henricus van Beurden ex Goirle maritus Joanna Mathiae van Beurden, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 21/6/1819 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 23/6/1819

BEUVRIJ

Maria Beuvrij vidua, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/1/1716

van BEVEROO

Joanna van Beveroo, habitans in Baerle, vidua Henricus Vught, submersa in fossa pastoratus, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 5/11/1816 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 9/11/1816

de BIE

Maria de Bie uxor dum viveret Michaelis de Bondt commorantis op den Trier, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 1/2/1700

Maria de Bie ex Hulsel uxor Henrici Woestenborgh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 8/3/1728

Jacoba de Bie uxor Henrici Ruts, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 15/7/1779 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 18/7/1779

BIEKENS

Johannes Biekens

+ Poppel 14/1/1625

Petrus Biekens

+ Poppel 6/10/1625

Joanna Petri Biekens

(+) Poppel 26/5/1667

BIEMANS

infans Adrianus Biemans

+ Poppel 5/11/1657

sepultUS infans Adrianus Biemans

(+) Poppel 7/4/1669

Gisberta uxor secretarius Biemans, in templo

(+) Poppel 15/11/1672

Maria Adriani Biemans

(+) Poppel 13/3/1675

sepultUS infans Adrianus Biemans

(+) Poppel 10/9/1676
Michael Biemans secretarius, in templo

(+) Poppel 5/11/1682
sepultUS est in templo infans Joannes Biemans

(+) Poppel 30/4/1684
Joanna Catharina filiola Joannes Biemans, nuperrinne baptisata

(+) Poppel 24/9/1685
Joanna Biemans uxor Adrianus Lemmens mater secretarii, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 9/3/1690
filiola Rochus Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 14/11/1693
Elisabeth Biemans uxor Henricus Swaegemaeckers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 25/4/1694
Martinus filiolus Rochus Biemans, bapatisatus 10/1/, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 11/2/1700
filiola Joannes Biemans, primogenita secundi thori commorantis aen het Kesken, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrale

(+) Poppel 21/3/1702
Martinus filiolus Rochi Biemans, nuper baptisatus, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 19/2/1704
filiola Joannes Biemans, nuper baptisata, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 30/7/1704
Adrianus Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 3/9/1708
Catharina Biemans, misere submersa

(+) Poppel 23/10/1712
Arnoldus Biemans, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 20/1/1713
Joannes Biemans, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 4/1/1716
Adriana Biemans uxor dum viveret Anthonius de Jonghe, sub dicto lapide

(+) Poppel 7/1/1716
Adrianus Biemans, sub lapide sep. familie

(+) Poppel 2/1/1720
Maria Biemans, sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 15/7/1721
sepultUS puerulus Joannes Baptist Biemans et Cornelia Beckers, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
+ Poppel 1/2/1723

Cornelius Biemans, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 23/8/1724
Joanna Biemans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 12/11/1733
Joannes Baptist Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 5/1/1740
Anna Maria Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 15/3/1740
Anna Biemans, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali

(+) Poppel 18/8/1741
Rochus Biemans, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali

(+) Poppel 2/3/1745
sepultUS infantulus Adrianus Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 20/1/1746
Petrus filius Petrus Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 29/12/1752
sepultUS infantulus Joannes Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 10/2/1758
Elisabeth Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 3/1/1762
Petrus Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 9/12/1766
Adrianus Biemans, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 16/8/1768 (+) Poppel 18/8/1768

Adriana Biemans uxor Petri Timmermans, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 27/11/1769 (+) Poppel 29/11/1769

Petrus filius Joannis Baptist Biemans, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 13/3/1772 (+) Poppel 16/3/1772

Joanna Catharina Biemans vidua Cornelii Keyzers, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 17/4/1779 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 20/4/1779

filiolus Adriani Biemans et Dorothea Maria Rieberghs, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 12/6/1780 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 14/6/1780
Joannes Biemans, vice-praetor hujus pagi, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 22/2/1781 (voormiddag) (+) Poppel 24/2/1781
Wijnandus Biemans annosus innuptus, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 4/11/1782 (ca. 5.00u) (+) Poppel 5/1/1782
Henricus Biemans maritus Cornelia Rieberghe, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/8/1784 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 26/8/1784
Adrianus Biemans maritus Dorothea Rieberghe, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 20/8/1790 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 22/8/1790
Anna Maria Biemans uxor Adrianus Hens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 23/4/1793 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 26/4/1793
Cornelius annosus filius Joannes Baptist Biemans et Cornelia Beckers, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 3/10/1794 (+) Poppel 4/10/1794
Joannes Biemans viduus Petronilla Vughts, deinde Elisabeth Fredrickx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 19/5/1800 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 21/5/1800
Jacoba Biemans uxor Wilhelmus Vromans, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 1/11/1804 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 5/11/1804
Maria Anna filia annosa Joannes Baptist Biemans et Cornelia Beckers, exequia 21/8, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/8/1805 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 14/8/1805
Adrianus Petri Biemans, annosus celebs, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/6/1808 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 14/6/1808
Anna Maria Biemans vidua Joannes Baptist Hendrickx, maritus Carolus Keysers, exequia 18/7, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/7/1809 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 14/7/1809
Joanna Nicolaa Biemans vidua Joannes Valentini Hendrickx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 19/11/1815 (21.30u) (+) Poppel 22/11/1815
Joanna Cornelia Biemans uxor Martinus Guilielmi de Doncker, exequiae 6/10, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 8/9/1819 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 9/9/1819

van BIJLEN

Catharina Petronilla van Bijlen, annosa celebs nata in Dessel, exequia 18/3, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/3/1808 (8.30u) (+) Poppel 12/3/1808

BIJLS

sepultUS infans N. Bijls alias Hoets
(+) Poppel 13/12/1678

BLANCKAERTS

Joanna filia N. Blanckaert, ex Gemert, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 4/7/1771
Anna Barbara Blanckaerts vidua Joannis de Doncker, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 10/3/1795 (+) Poppel 12/3/1795

BLEUKENS

Gerarda Bleukens ex Alphen uxor Adrianus Elisen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 23/3/1813 (0.30u) (+) Poppel 26/3/1813

BLOCK

Maria Block uxor Petri van Deyk, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 3/9/1795 (+) Poppel 5/9/1795

BOENDERS

Catharina Boenders uxor dum viveret Walterus Scaeps, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 29/7/1695

BOGAERTS

Henrica Bogaerts vidua, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 16/10/1720
Catharina Bogaerts, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 22/6/1738

BOLLAERT

D. Maria Bollaert, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 23/12/1731

BOLS

Waltera Bols
+ Poppel 25/2/1656

BONDROIT

Joannes Baptist Antonius Bondroit viduus Catharina Durieux, sepulta boani 4 lencis a carolopoli dissiti, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 29/12/1806 (1.30u) (+) Poppel 31/12/1806

BONGAERTS

Reverendus Dominus Georgius Bongaerts ex Ravenstein, religiosus celeberrima Tongerloensis, et per 32 annos pastor in Chaam, in caemeterio
+ Chaam 11/10/1818 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 15/10/1818

de BONT

Gijsbertus infans Godefridi Gijsberti de Bont

+ Poppel 30/11/1607

Joannes Michielsen alias de Bondt, ominum senior, nec mirum quia erat nonaginta duorum annorum viduus commorans op den dijck, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/5/1692

Joannes de Bondt filiolus Michaelis de Bondt, infantulus trium ant quatuor annorum, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 10/6/1696

Joannes de Bondt ex Aerle, ibidem coningatus dum viveret, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 2/11/1696

filiola Michaelis de Bondt, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/6/1697

filiola Michaelis de Bont, nuper baptisata, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 1/9/1702

Cornelius filiolus Michaelis de Bont et Maria de Bie, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 10/1/1708

Petrus de Bont, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/2/1711

Petrus de Bont juvenis ex Aerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/9/1712

filiolus Adrianus de Bont et Cornelia Bacx, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 8/6/1718

sepultA infans Joannes Michielsse de Bont, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 21/7/1718

sepultUS infans Adrianus de Bont in Aerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 8/3/1722

Michael de Bont, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/1/1724

Maria de Bont vidua, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 21/4/1725

Joannes de Bont, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 9/6/1728

Adrianus de Bondt, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 9/9/1730

Adrianus de Bont, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 20/12/1734

Maria de Bondt, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 9/12/1737

Godefridus de Bondt, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 28/1/1743

Maria de Bont, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/11/1746

Catharina de Bondt, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 16/2/1750

Adrianus de Bondt, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/9/1754

Joannes Michielsen de Bondt, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 7/10/1755

Joannes Baptist de Bont, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 13/2/1775

Catharina de Bondt uxor Leonardus van Heyst, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/12/1777

Petronella de Bondt uxor Leonardus van den Boom, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 7/9/1778

Joannes Michaelis de Bondt, annosus innuptus, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 6/11/1779 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 8/11/1779

Petrus Michaelis de Bondt, annosus innuptus, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 18/8/1781 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 20/8/1781

Lucia Michielsens de Bondt uxor Hermannus Coppens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 3/9/1781 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 6/9/1781
Jacobus annosus filius Adrianus de Bont et Cornelia Bacx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 20/4/1795 (+) Poppel 22/4/1795
Joannes Baptist de Bond ex Goirle maritus Joanna Maria Rens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 13/3/1808 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 16/3/1808
Cornelia de Bondt uxor Henricus van Hees, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 22/3/1808 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 26/3/1808
Petrus, quadriennis filius Wilhelmus de Bont et Anthonia de Graef, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/1/1814 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 14/1/1814
Adrianus de Bondt maritus Anna Maria Lemmens ex Laagemierde, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 26/12/1816 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 29/12/1816
Joanna Maria de Bondt ex Tilborg uxor Joannes Baptist Hesselmans ex Goirle, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 27/4/1820 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 28/4/1820
Cornelius de Bondt ex Weelde maritus Joanna Maria Hens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 29/4/820 (2.30u) (+) Poppel 1/5/1820

vanden BOOM

sepultUS infantulus Adrianus vanden Boom, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/4/1741
sepultUS infantulus Leonardus vanden Boom, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 13/10/1748
sepultUS infantulus Leonardus vanden Boom, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 6/10/1753
sepultUS infantulus Leonardus vanden Boom, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 8/6/1755
Joanna vanden Boom uxor Antonius Sebastiani, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 9/5/1783 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 12/5/1783
Leonardus vanden Boom viduus Petronilla de Bont, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 16/9/1785 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 18/9/1785
Jacoba vanden Boom uxor Joannes Stoops, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 10/4/1796 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 13/4/1796

BOONAERTS

Wilhemus Boonaerts
(+) Poppel 21/9/1676
Jacobus Wilhelmi Boonaerts
(+) Poppel 12/10/1676
Elisabeth Wilhelmi Boonaerts uxor Martinus Rosa
(+) Poppel 15/5/1679
Magdalena Wilhelmi Boonaerts
(+) Poppel 26/8/1680

BORGERS

Jacobus Borgers ex Oisterwijk maritus Magdalena van Broeckhoven ex Goirle, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 10/2/1803 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 12/2/1803

BOS

Paulus Bos, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 19/4/1742

BOTERMANS

Jacobus infans Petrus Botermans et Maria de Vet, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 30/12/1797 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 31/12/1797

BOURAERTS

Maria Bouraerts uxor Laurentius Godeschalk, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 6/4/1785 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 8/4/1785

van BOVEN

Petrus van Boven famulus Nicolaus Luyten
(+) Poppel 2/6/1687
Anna van Boven, in coemeterio
+ Poppel tussen 30/5/ en 6/7/1740

BOX

Catharina infans Jacobus Judoci Bocx
+ Poppel 31/5/1607

Heylken Box
 + Poppel 3/7/1646
 Maria uxor Judocus Box
 + Poppel 16/7/1650
 Joost Bocx
 + Poppel 30/9/1654
 Hermannus Joost Bocx
 + Poppel 21/9/1660
 Judocus Bocx
 (+) Poppel 26/3/1667
 Joannes Hermanni Box
 (+) Poppel 9/11/1671
 Leonardus Boex
 (+) Poppel 27/5/1676
 Dimpna Joos Box
 (+) Poppel 6/10/1676
 Magdalena Box
 (+) Poppel 14/1/1683
 Martinus Boeckx coningatus ex Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 8/3/1695
 Judocus Boeckx adolescens commorans aenden Ovelaer, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 10/5/1695
 Gerardus Boeckx coningatus commorans aenden Overlaer, in ecclesia, quia habet lapidem sepulcralem
 (+) Poppel 7/8/1695
 Joannes Boeckx adolescens ex Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 23/11/1695
 Helena Boeckx uxor dum viveret villici Postellani, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 25/8/1699
 Barbara Boeckx, adolescens ex Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/6/1700
 Adriana Boeckx vidua Cornelius Dircken ex Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 7/8/1702
 Maria Hermanni Bocx ex Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 24/2/1718
 Maria Bocx (eerst stond er Coppens; dit doorstreept), in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 14/12/1725
 Joanna Catharina Box, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 2/4/1759
 Hermannus Bockx, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/6/1770 (+) Poppel 21/6/1770
 Martinus filiulus Arnoldus Boeckx, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 21/12/1774
 Henricus filiulus Arnoldus Boex et Cornelia Timmermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 2/9/1785 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 4/9/1785
 Hermannus infans Arnoldus Boex et Cornelia Timmermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 14/4/1787 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 16/4/1787
 Hermannus infans Augustinus Boex et Anna Elisabeth van Turnhout, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 8/10/1787 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 10/10/1787
 Cornelius filius Adrianus Bockx et Cornelia van Hal, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 30/9/1790 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 3/10/1790
 Elisabeth infans Arnoldus Boex et Cornelia Timmermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 27/11/1790 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 29/11/1790
 Augustinus Boex maritus Anna Elisabeth van Turnhout, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 4/5/1793 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 7/5/1793
 Maria filia Arnoldus Boekx et N: Timmermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 29/11/1794 (+) Poppel 30/11/1794
 Hermannus filius Arnoldus Boex et Cornelia Timmermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 6/12/1794 (+) Poppel 9/12/1794
 Elisabeth infans Arnoldus Boex et Cornelia Timmermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 22/1/1795 (+) Poppel 24/1/1795
 Joanna filiola Lambertus Boex et Cornelia Lambrechts, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 22/1/1797 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 24/1/1797
 Arnoldus Bockx ex Weelde maritus Cornelia Timmermans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 9/3/1800 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 11/3/1800
 Cornelia Bocx annosa filia Hermanni, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/10/1803 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 8/10/1803
 Joannes Hermanni Bockx viduus Joanna Vromans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 18/10/1805 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 19/10/1805

Joanna filia annosa Adrianus Boex et Cornelia van Hal, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 14/6/1806 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 24/7/1806

Lambertus Boekx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 14/11/1811 (+) Poppel 16/11/1811

Adrianus Boex ex Goirle, primo viduus Cornelia van Hal, dein Cornelia de Graef, nun maritus Maria Catharina Schransmans ex
Alphen Oisterwijck, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 21/11/1817 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 22/11/1817

Joannes trimestris filia legitima Joannes Cornelii Boeckx et Nicolaa Peeters ex Weelde, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 26/1/1818 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 28/1/1818

Henricus Boex viduus Joanna van Oirschot, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 29/9/1819 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 30/9/1819 ('s avonds)

van BOXTEL

filiolus Godefridus van Boxtel, ab obstetrice baptisatus, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/5/1705

Anna van Boxtel ex Hulsel, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 15/9/1721

Jacobus van Boxel, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 3/4/1741

Joannes van Boxel, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 24/12/1745

Godefridus van Boxel, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 7/5/1746

Cornelia van Boxel, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 30/1/1764

Maria van Boxel, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 24/2/1764

Maria Anna van Boxtel vidua Joannes Nooten, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 20/1/1815 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 23/1/1815

vanden BRANDT

Maria vanden Brandt uxor dum viveret Joannis Rieberghs, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 22/11/1708

van BREEHESE

Elisabeta van Breehese

+ Poppel 31/7/1642

BREKELMANS

Maria Brekelmans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 14/5/1747

Martinus, natus in Enschoot, filius Gerardus Brekelmans et Wilhelmina Verhoeven, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 2/3/1794 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 5/3/1794

BRESSERS

Joannes Baptist Bressers ex Moergestel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 1/2/1766

BRIJS

Franciscus infans Glaudius Francisci Brijs et Anna Theresia Winnock, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 25/2/1794 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 28/2/1794

Maria infans Glaudius Brijs et Anna Theresia Winnock, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 3/3/1794 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 5/3/1794

van BRITSOM

sepultUS infantulus Joannes van Britsom, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 3/4/1756

Joannes van Britsum, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 6/3/1760

Dionisius filius Joannes van Britsom et Elisabeth van Beringe, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 16/6/1784 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 18/6/1784

BROCKEN

Andreas Brocken coningatus commorans aenden Loeck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/2/1696

sepultUS infantulus Andreas Brocken, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 5/2/1697

Joanna Brocken, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 5/6/1762

BROECK

Johanna Joannis Broecx

+ Poppel 19/11/1614

Gerardus Leonardi Broecx

+ Poppel 26/1/1616

Eustofie uxor Leonardi Broecx

+ Poppel 3/1/1621

Leonardus Broecx

+ Poppel 4/4/1631

Joannes Joannis Broecx

+ Poppel 5/12/1635

Wilhelmus Leonardi Broexs

(+) Poppel 30/7/1678

vanden BROECK

infans Paulus vanden Broeck nomine Angela

+ Poppel 25/5/1655

Adriana uxor Paulus vanden Broeck

(+) Poppel 8/6/1668

Paulus vanden Broeck

(+) Poppel 20/7/1674

sepultUS infans Thomas vanden Broeck

(+) Poppel 11/9/1676

Thomas vanden Broeck

(+) Poppel 25/11/1677

sepultUS infans Thomas vanden Broeck

(+) Poppel 15/2/1678

Lucia vanden Brouck vidua, propecta etatis

(+) Poppel 26/1/1709

Maria van den Broeck, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 17/8/1734

Josephus vanden Broeck maritus Antonia Laureysen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 14/11/1787 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 16/11/1787

Maria Elisabeth infans Josephus van den Broeck et Antonia Laureysen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 2/3/1790 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 4/3/1790

Sebastianus infantulus Cornelius vanden Broeck et Helena Koremans, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 30/1/1806 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 1/2/1806

Adrianus filiulus Antonius vanden Broeck et Gertrudis Lambrechts, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 24/3/1806 (24.00u) (+) Poppel 26/3/1806

Adriana infantula Antonius vanden Broeck et Gertrudis Lambrechts, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 9/4/1807 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 10/4/1807

Antonius infantulus Martinus vanden Broeck et Henrica vanden Hout, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 7/1/1809 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 9/1/1809

Cornelia filia Cornelius vanden Broeck et Helena Coremans

+ Poppel 14/11/1810 (9.00u)

Cornelius vanden Broeck viduus Helena Coremans, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 26/5/1817 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 28/5/1817

Anthonus vanden Broeck maritus Gertrudis Lambrechts, exequiae 28/6, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 7/6/1819 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 8/6/1819 ('s avonds)

van BROECKHOVEN

Nicolaus van Broeckhoven ex Udenhout maritus Joanna van Beurden, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 14/2/1800 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 16/2/1800

Magdalena van Broekhoven ex Tilborg prius vidua Jacobus Borgers, modo uxor Cornelius Adriani de Graef, exequiae 18/8, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 16/8/1819 ('s avonds) (+) Poppel 17/8/1819

BROERS

sepultUS infans Theodorus Broers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/2/1757

Theodorus Broers viduus Anna van Tulder, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 14/7/1786 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 17/7/1786

Cornelia Broers uxor Joannes Baptist Franken, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 22/11/1801 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 24/11/1801

Henrica filiola illegitima Anna Maria Broers, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 1/3/1814 (1.30u) (+) Poppel 3/3/1814

BROUWERS

Henricus filius Egidius Brouwers et Adriana van Hees, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 18/1/1773 (+) Poppel 20/1/1773

Joannes filiulus Egidius Brouwers et Adriana van Hees, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 3/1/1774

Maria filiola Egidius Brouwers et Adriana van Hees, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 29/12/1779 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 30/12/1779

posterior ex gemellis Mathias Brouwers et Cornelia Vaerten ex Alphen, domi in necessitate baptizatus est non chrismatus, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 23/2/1816 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 27/2/1816

Gerardus semestris filius Mathias Brouwers et Cornelia Vaerten ex Alphen, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 12/7/1816 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 15/7/1816

BRUERS

infans Joannes Jan Bruers

+ Poppel 18/4/1639

Petrus Nicolai Bruers

(+) Poppel 9/9/1676

Nicolaus Bruers

(+) Poppel 15/7/1682

filiola Hubertus Brueren, ab obstetrice baptisata

(+) Poppel 28/9/1687

filiulus Hubertus Brueren, ab obstetrice baptisatus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 10/6/1689

Nicolaus filiulus Hubertus Brueren, ab obstetrice et a me heri domi baptisatus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 2/6/1690

filiola Hubertus Brueren, ab obstetrice baptisata, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 29/8/1691

filiola Hubertus Brueren, heri, ut relatam ab obstetrice baptisata, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/5/1692

sepultUS infantulus Joannes Brueren, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 2/1/1693

Jacobus Bruers viduus ex Aerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 12/1/1693

filiola Hubertus Bruers, ab obstetrice baptisata

(+) Poppel 12/8/1694

filiola Hubertus Bruers, a matre baptisata, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/11/1695

filiola Joannes Bruers nomine Elisabeth, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 7/2/1696

Maria Bruers ex Aerle, coningata, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 20/4/1697

Joannes Bruers coningatus cum filia Adriani Biemans, Anna, commorans aen den crommendijck, in coemeterio (+) Poppel 1/3/1698

Elisabeth, infans, filia Joannes Bruers et Anna Biemans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 4/3/1706

Hubertus Bruers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 23/3/1714

Catharina infans Adrianus Bruers (=Lambrechts) et Adriana van Campen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/3/1715

Joannes Baptist filiulus Petrus Bruers et Jacoba Coppens, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 8/3/1715

Barbara Bruers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 7/12/1719

Ida Bruers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 9/12/1722

Joannes Baptist Bruers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 17/8/1730

Barbara Brueren, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 21/2/1732

Franciscus Bruers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 25/8/1738

Adrianus Bruers et postriedi Leonardus Bruers, fratres, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 24/3/1742

Joannes Bruers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 19/8/1745

Petrus Bruers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 10/7/1756

Jacobus Bruers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 24/12/1758

Helena Bruers uxor Joannes Naeykens, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 21/7/1773

Anna Elisabeth Bruers uxor Henricus van Hees, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 17/7/1792

Anna Maria Bruers annosa filia Petrus Bruers et Adriana Hendrickx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 21/7/1803 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 22/7/1803 (namiddag)

Henricus Bruers maritus Anna Maria Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 12/11/1811 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 14/11/1811

Aldegundis Bruers vidua Henricus Ruts, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 18/1/1820 (16.30u) (+) Poppel 21/1/1820

verBRUGGEN

Joanna Verbruggen vidua Theodorus Moonen, mortui in Hooge Mierde, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 5/1/1801 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 6/1/1801 (namiddag)

Henricus Verbruggen viduus Digna van Gestel, deinde maritus Elisabeth van Sprang, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 19/2/1806 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 22/2/1806

verBUNDT

Nicolaus Wilhelmi Verbundt

(+) Poppel 2/7/1680

BRUSELAERS

sepultUS infans Jacobi Bruselaers

(+) Poppel 9/2/1683

de BRUYN

filiolus Petrus de Bruyn et Henrica N., in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 15/1/1725

Petrus de Bruyn

(+) Poppel 31/10/1727

BRUYNINCKX

Clara Bruyninckx vidua Adrianus Hens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 28/12/1776

BUENKENS

Henricus Hendrix Buenkens, quasi infans

(+) Poppel 21/9/1676

BUYCKX

sepultUS infantulus Joannes Buycks, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 29/12/1752

filia Joannes Buyckx, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 16/2/1763

Joannes Baptist Buyckx maritus Cornelia Verdonck, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 13/5/1780 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 16/5/1780

Joannes Buyckx ex Merksplas viduus Anna Vughts, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 20/9/1804 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 24/9/1804

CAELS

Maria Petri Caels

+ Poppel 23/6/1608

Judith Johannis Caels

+ Poppel 20/10/1609

Johannes Caels

+ Poppel 3/5/1610

Petrus Caels

+ Poppel 29/12/1612

Petrus Caels

+ Poppel 2/3/1623

Michaela Petri Caels

+ Poppel /1/1624

Elizabetha Joannis Caels

+ Poppel 19/3/1625

Maria Caels

+ Poppel 9/10/1625

Cornelia Petri Caels
 + Poppel 11/3/1629
 submersus est Johannes Adriani filius parvulus Adrianus Caels
 + Poppel 10/10/1636
 infans Adriaen Caels
 + Poppel /11/1646
 sepultUS infans Petrus Caels
 (+) Poppel 27/11/1672
 Antonia uxor Adrianus Caels
 (+) Poppel 5/2/1676
 sepultUS infans Petrus Caels
 (+) Poppel 23/9/1676
 Elisabeth Caels
 (+) Poppel 14/1/1677
 Petrus Caels
 (+) Poppel 27/10/1680
 Petrus Caels
 (+) Poppel 2/5/1683
 Adrianus Caels
 (+) Poppel 24/2/1684
 Anna Caels oriunda ex Ael duceus vitam celebem
 (+) Poppel 25/4/1686
 infantulus Guilielmus Caels, ab obstetrice baptisatUS, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 12/5/1690
 Joannes Caerls, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familiae
 (+) Poppel 6/9/1710
 Guilielmus Caerls viduus, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 18/1/1713
 Joanna Caerls, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 15/11/1725
 Cornelia Caerls, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 4/5/1726
 Adriana Caels, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 12/1/1729
 Elisabeth Caerls, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 16/7/1762
 Digna Caels uxor Nicolaus van Heesch, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 27/10/1769 (+) Poppel 30/10/1769
 Petronilla Caels vidua Joannis Sebastiani, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 8/3/1775
 Gertrudis annosa innupta filia Wilhelmus Caels, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 16/11/1785 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 18/11/1785

CAERS

sepultUS infans Henricus Cornelii Caers
 (+) Poppel 16/2/1680

CASTELEIJNS

Joanna uxor Joannes Casteleijns, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 5/12/1718

CHOME

Anna Theresia Chomé, dogterke van den ontfanger
 + Poppel 8/3/1799 (+) Poppel 10/3/1799 (ontrent een uer)
 Urania Adeleydis Maria infantula quadrimestris Dominus Antonius Josephi Joannis Chomé, receptoris nominati jurium imperii
 Gallicani in Baerle-ducis, et Maria Josepha Bouquin, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/10/1807 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 23/10/1807

CHRISTIAENSEN-CHRISTIANI-CORSTEN-CORSTIAENSEN

Maria Johannis Corstiaens, ex peste
 + Poppel /8/1604
 Joannes Christiani
 + Poppel 5/12/1655
 Gertrudis Christiani vidua, postridie sepulta
 + Poppel 16/12/1657
 Maria Corsten
 + Poppel 13/9/1664
 Gertrudis uxor Nicolaus Corsten

(+) Poppel 13/9/1669
 Christianus Christiani ex Steenvoort
 (+) Poppel 25/3/1670
 Jacobus Corsten
 (+) Poppel 18/7/1674
 Adrianus Corsten
 (+) Poppel 16/9/1676
 filius Joannes Corsten in Steenvoort
 (+) Poppel 18/10/1680
 Joannes Corsten
 (+) Poppel 1/4/1681
 Cornelia Corsten
 (+) Poppel 1/2/1684
 Maria Corsten
 (+) Poppel 23/2/1684
 Joanna Joannis Corsten
 (+) Poppel 12/3/1685
 filiola Petrus Corstianen, nuper baptisata
 (+) Poppel 31/12/1691, in coemiterio
 filiola Petrus Corstiaensen ex Mael, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/11/1692
 infantula Petrus Christiaensen ex Maerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 23/10/1693
 infantulus Petrus Corstiaensen ex Maerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 31/3/1697
 Arnoldus filiulus Henricus Corsten, nuper baptisatus, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 3/9/1700
 filiola Henricus Corsten, commorans aen den crommendijck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 15/4/1702
 filiola Henricus Corsten, commorantis aen den crommendijck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 22/7/1702
 Christianus Corstiaensen, adolescens
 (+) Poppel 13/2/1706
 Maria Corstiaenssen vidua in Maerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/9/1719
 Henricus Corsten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 24/8/1746
 sepultUS infantulus Henricus Daniel Corsten ex Hulsel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/10/1747
 Henricus Corsten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/1/1748
 Adrianus Corsten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 24/2/1759
 Cornelia Corsten vidua Cornelius Noulants, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 7/4/1803 (2.30u) (+) Poppel 8/4/1803
 Anna Corsten vidua Wilhelmus de Jongh, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 29/8/1810 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 1/9/1810

CLAESSEN-NICOLAI

Joannes Nicolai
 + Poppel 2/3/1632
 Joanna Nicolai
 + Poppel 27/6/1637
 Maria Nicolai in Mael
 + Poppel 27/9/1637
 Adriana Nicolaei
 + Poppel 12/2/1639
 Matthias Nicolai
 + Poppel 3/9/1639
 Mathias filius Cornelius Claessen in Mael, postridie sepultus in cemiterio
 + Poppel 5/3/1660
 Adriana Cornelia Claessen
 (+) Poppel 20/1/1674
 sepultUS infans Theodorus Cornelia Claesen
 (+) Poppel 27/8/1676
 soror Joannes Claessen den Decker ex Mael
 (+) Poppel 31/8/1676
 Laurentius Cornelia Claessen

(+) Poppel 19/10/1676
Martina Sanctii Claesen
(+) Poppel 27/1/1677
Adrianus Cornelii Claessen
(+) Poppel 10/2/1679
Hijliger Claessen
(+) Poppel 23/2/1679
Cornelius Claessen
(+) Poppel 1/4/1683
Anna Claessen alias van Poppel ex Overbroeck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 31/10/1701
Helena Claessen ex Aerle coningata cum Joanne Maes obierat 9 eiusdem mensis, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/12/1701
Petrus Claessen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 11/2/1711
sepultA infans Cornelii Claessen et Petronilla van Ghilse, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 22/2/1711
Cornelius Claessen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 2/3/1711
Maria Claessens uxor Francisci Emmen, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 28/1/1788 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 30/1/1788
Petronilla Claesen uxor Cornelius de Donker, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 3/6/1789 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 5/6/1789

de CLEERMAKER

puer Joannes de cleermaker
+ Poppel 3/1/1651

CLERQUIN

filiolus Joannes Clerquin, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 14/3/1689
Maria Anna Clerquin adolescens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/1/1697

CLERX-CLERCKX

Gertrudis Clerx, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 31/1/1750
Joannes Clerckx ex Ravels, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 25/5/1771 (+) Poppel 27/5/1771

CLOCKGIETERS

Elisabeth Clockgieters, in templo
(+) Poppel 26/12/1677

COLEN

Helena Colen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/3/1762

COOLVONDERS

Maria Elisabeth Coolvonders ex Casterle uxor Joannes Engels
+ Poppel 13/10/1812 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 15/10/1812

COOMANS

Adriana Coomans
(+) Poppel 12/3/1668

COPPENS-COPS

Anna Judoci Cops
+ Poppel 9/1/1606
Andreas filius Johannes Georgii Cops
+ Poppel 8/5/1606
Johannes Georgii Cops, scabinus Poppellanus
+ Poppel 11/6/1606
Georgius Adriani Cops
+ Poppel 29/3/1613
Joannes Theodori cum uxore Angela Jaens Cops
+ Poppel /11/1622
Antonius Cops filiolus annorum uridum septem Leonardi villici Postellensis, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 14/6/1688
 filiola Leonardus Cops, immediate prescripti, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 20/6/1688
 Elisabeth Cops vidua Nicolaus Gijsbrechts que commorabatur aen den dijck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/7/1688
 Joanna Cops vidua ultimo Thomas Smeikens commorans aen den crommendijck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/10/1701
 Guilielma Cops vidua provecete etatis, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 12/12/1709
 Leonardus Coppens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 1/3/1714
 Elisabetha Cops vidua op den Heesdijck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/12/1716
 Joanna Coppens
 (+) Poppel 27/2/1728
 Joannes Cuppens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/12/1736
 Michael infans Hermannus Cuppens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/8/1744
 Lucia Coppens, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 29/1/1763
 Adrianus Coppens, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 9/7/1769 (+) Poppel 11/7/1769
 Michael filius Joannis Coppens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 11/10/1794 (+) Poppel 12/10/1794
 Joannes Coppens maritus Cornelia Smekens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 11/1/1795 (+) Poppel 14/1/1795
 Hermannus Coppens ex Weelde viduus Lucia de Bondt, est 96to aetatus anno, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/3/1801 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 28/3/1801
 Joanne Elisabeth Coppens annosa Adriani filia, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 20/7/1802 (17.30u) (+) Poppel 23/7/1802
 Joanna Elisabeth filiola biennis Sebastianus Coppens et Joanna Maria Petri de Jongh, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 21/3/1809 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 22/3/1809
 Sebastianus Coppens maritus Joanna Maria de Jongh, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 22/3/1809 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 24/3/1809
 Barbara Coppens vidua Cornelius Hendrickx, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/10/1818 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 22/10/1818

COREMANS

Adrianus Coremans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/2/1711
 Leonardus filius Michaelis Coreman et Cornelia van Gestel, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 22/9/1780 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 24/9/1780
 Adrianus filius Andrea Coreman et Adriana Dingemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 30/6/1784 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 1/7/1784
 Michael Koremans viduus Cornelia van Gestel, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 3/3/1808 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 7/3/1808
 Helena Coremans ex Alphen uxor Cornelius vanden Broeck, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 12/11/1816 (12.00u) (+) Poppel 15/11/1816
 Andreas Coremans ex Alphen maritus Dorothea Raeymaekers ex Goirle, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 11/4/1817 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 14/4/1817

CORNELII-CORNELISSEN-NELEN

Johanna Cornelii, ex peste
 + Poppel /8/1604
 Gertrudis Michaelis Cornelissen
 + Poppel 28/1/1616
 Elizabetha Cornelii
 + Poppel 6/9/1628
 Maria Jacobi Cornelii
 + Poppel 20/10/1628
 Catharina Cornelii uxor Henricus Mr. Laurentii
 + Poppel 6/7/1629
 Margreta Cornelii
 + Poppel 19/4/1639
 Margreta Cornelii
 + Poppel 28/1/1640
 Maria Cornelii

+ Poppel 2/2/1640
 infans Petri Cornelii
 + Poppel 16/1/1641
 infans Demis Cornelii in Ael
 + Poppel 16/2/1646
 Adriaen Cornelii
 + Poppel /6/1652
 Petronella uxor Nicodemus Cornelissen
 + Poppel 3/1/1654 (+) Poppel 4/1/1654
 infans vidua Wilhelmus Cornelii nomine Paulus
 + Poppel 22/5/1655 (+) Poppel 23 of 24/5/1655
 Wilhelmus Cornelii, uxoratus postriedie sepultus in ecclesia juxta altare B.V., exequie sunt celebrate 18/12/1656
 + Poppel 3/12/1656
 Margaretha Cornelii, origine HilvarisBecana, sepulta in ecclesia de Poppel 22/3/
 + Poppel 20/3/1657
 Catharina Cornelii
 + Poppel 20/4/1657
 Dingeman Cornelissen
 + Poppel 27/8/1660
 Anna uxor Dierick Neelen
 + Poppel 13/12/1662
 Adrianus Cornelissen
 + Poppel 6/4/1664
 Cornelius Cornelissen
 + Poppel 12/6/1664
 Joanna Dierick Neelen
 + Poppel 31/7/1664
 Adriana Jan Cornelissen
 + Poppel 10/11/1664
 Catharina et ejus proles, que erat filia Demus Cornelissen in Aerle
 + Poppel 25/11/1664
 sepultUS infans Nicolaus Cornelii
 (+) Poppel 13/9/1665
 Petrus Joannis Cornelii
 (+) Poppel 2/3/1667
 Theodorus Cornelii
 (+) Poppel 6/9/1667
 Elisabeth uxor Judocus Cornelii
 (+) Poppel 23/11/1669
 sepultUS infans Nicolaus Cornelissen
 (+) Poppel 15/5/1671
 Cornelia Wilhelmi Cornelissen
 (+) Poppel 2/10/1671
 Elisabetha Cornelii, devota S. Norberti, in templo
 (+) Poppel 7/2/1675
 sepultUS in templo infans Joannes Cornelii
 (+) Poppel 21/9/1676
 Cornelia Cornelii den looper
 (+) Poppel 28/9/1676
 sepultUS infans Cornelia Cornelii den looper
 (+) Poppel 28/9/1676
 Joanna Cornelii, in templo
 (+) Poppel 12/3/1682
 qepultUS infans Henricus Cornelii
 (+) Poppel 3/5/1682
 sepultUS infans Henricus Cornelii
 (+) Poppel 29/7/1682
 Maria uxor Henricus Cornelii
 (+) Poppel 6/8/1682
 Catharina Cornelii, in templo
 (+) Poppel 29/7/1683
 filiola Joannes Cornelis op de vondt, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 6/4/1689
 Dymrna Cornelissen vidua, commorans aent hoogheynde, in ecclesia sub carcophago quem habent
 (+) Poppel 14/1/1690
 Joannes Cornelis, coningatus commorans op de Vondt, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 23/7/1691
 Jacoba Cornelis uxor Cornelius van Aelst, op de Vondt, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 1/9/1693

Petrus Adriaen Cornelissen, coningatus ex Oeveroeck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 31/3/1696

Cornelia Peter Cornelissen adolescens serviens opt hoogheyndt apud Arnoldum Luyten est Hilvaris Becana, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/10/1701

vande CREECK

Anna Maria vande Creeck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 29/5/1758

den CREMER

sepultUS infans Walterus den Cremer

(+) Poppel 2/4/1685

CROLS

Petrus filiulus Henricus Crols

(+) Poppel 13/10/1686

de CROON

Joannes infantulus Joannes de Croon, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 2/11/1769

Petronilla filiola Joannes de Croon et Aldegondis van Loon, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 3/6/1782 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 6/6/1782

Anna Maria filia Joannes de Croon et Aldegondis van Loon, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 21/2/1791 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 23/2/1791

Joannes de Croon viduus Aldegondis van Loon, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 2/4/1793 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 5/4/1793

Joannes Franciscus de Croon maritus Joanna Wouters, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 11/5/1809 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 13/5/1809

de CUYPER-CUYPERS

Johannes Johannis Cuypers

+ Poppel 11/9/1606

Martinus de Cuyper

+ Poppel 15/5/1662

Catharina vidua Martinus de Cuyper

(+) Poppel 29/10/1669

Gerarda Cuypers ex Vessem uxor Joannes Henrici de Jongh, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 25/9/1814 (11.30u) (+) Poppel 27/9/1814

CYRO

Constantia Cyro ex Ghistellein Flandria, annosa filia Adrianus Cyro et Catharina de Reede, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 11/1/1800 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 13/1/1800

van DAEL

Elisabetha van Dael, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/1/1723

Elisabeth van Daele ex Duysel vidua Joannes Baptist vanden Heuvel ex Oirschot, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 26/8/1816 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 28/8/1816

DAMEN

sepultUS infans Cornelius Adriani Damen

(+) Poppel 14/11/1667

sepultUS alter infans Cornelius Damen

(+) Poppel 16/11/1667

Cornelius Damen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 13/9/1706

Henricus Daemen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 10/1/1727

Joannes Cornelius infans 15 mensium filius legitimus Aegidius Daemen et Joanna Vincx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 16/4/1819 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 17/4/1819

DANIELS

Anna Daniels uxor dum viveret Joannes Hummels in Overbroeck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 11/12/1709

filiulus Arnoldus Daniels et Elisabetha Diepenbroecx, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 31/10/1719

Arnoldus Daniels, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/10/1721

den DECKER-DECKERS

sepultUS infans Joannes den decker ex Mael

(+) Poppel 23/8/1676

soror Joannes Claessen den Decker ex Mael

(+) Poppel 31/8/1676

Wilhelma Jan den Decker

(+) Poppel 13/9/1678

Joannes den Decker in Mael

(+) Poppel 8/3/1680

Petrus infans Engelberti Deckers et Henrica Vos, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 24/6/1792 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 26/6/1792

Anna Maria Deckkers ex Udenhout in majoratu Sylvaducensis, uxor Dionysius Abrahams, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 14/9/1819 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 15/9/1819

Engelbertus Deckkers ex Enschoot, maritus Petronilla Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen, antea viduus Henrica Vos, ex Enschoot, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 4/12/1819 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 7/12/1819

DEENS

Godefridus Deens, scabinus pagi, postridie sepultus

+ Poppel 9/12/1659

Ida filia Gerardi Dens, in templo

(+) Poppel 19/12/1674

Maria Dens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 15/6/1723

DENIS

Walterus Jan Denis, coningatus commorans aenden dijck, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/8/1696

Cornelius Petri Denissen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 2/10/1719

DICKENS

Cornelius filiulus Sebastiani Dickens et Joanna Govaerts, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 12/3/1715

filiola Sebastianus Dickens et Joanna Govaerts, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 3/3/1719

sepultA infans Sebastianus Dickens et N.N., in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/4/1721

sepultUS infans Sebastianus Dickens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 3/3/1729

Elisabeth Dickens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 12/1/1742

Cornelius Dickens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/9/1747

Sebastianus Dickens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 5/10/1747

Barbara Dickens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/7/1749

Henrica Dickens uxor Joannes de Jongh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 8/10/1785

Adrianus infans Josephus Dickens et Adriana Maria van Hal, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 29/8/1786 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 1/9/1786

Petronilla infans Adrianus Dickens et Joanna Rieberghs, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 27/5/1789 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 29/5/1789

Joannes filius Josephus Dickens et Petronella Wouters, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 9/2/1790 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 10/2/1790

Maria infans Josephus Dickens et Adriana Maria van Hal, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 1/5/1790 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 3/5/1790

Jacobus infans Josephus Dickens et Adriana Maria van Hal, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 24/12/1792 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 26/12/1790

Cornelia Dickens uxor Gerardus de Jongh, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 11/4/1795 (+) Poppel 14/4/1795

Maria Dickens vidua Cornelius Lambregts, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 22/9/1797 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 25/9/1797

Josephus Dieckens maritus Adriana Maria van Hal, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 14/3/1807 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 17/3/1807

Cornelius Dickens maritus Maria Catharina Woestenborgh, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 16/3/1811 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 19/3/1811
Joannes Baptist sexennis, filius Cornelius Dickens modo defuncti ex Weelde, et Maria Catharina Woestenbrogh vidua praedicti
Cornelius, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 14/8/1816 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 16/8/1816
Cornelia infantula, filia illegitima Maria Elisabeth Dickens filia Cornelius et Maria Woestenborgh, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 30/3/1817 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 1/4/1817
Henrica Petri Dickens ex Weelde caelebs, exequiae 5/8, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 23/7/1819 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 24/7/1819
Maria Elisabeth Dickens filia Cornelius et Maria Catharina Woestenborgh, puerpera caelebs, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 8/11/1819 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 9/11/1819
Cornelius triduanus infans Maria Elisabeth Dickens, hic supra memorata, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 9/11/1819 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 11/11/1819

DIELIS-EGIDIJ

Petrus Egidij
+ Poppel 12/8/1623
Isaac Dielis
+ Poppel 23/2/1664
Thomas Diles ex Arendonck annosus celebs filius Hubertus Diles et Catharina Boeren, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/3/1803 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 12/3/1803

DIEPENBROECKX

Cornelia Diepenbroeckx, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 8/9/1712
Adrianus Diepenbroeckx, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 12/8/1722
Isabella Diepenbroeckx, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 17/1/1723
Elisabetha Diepenbroeck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 3/2/1741

DIEPENS

Antonius Diepens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 2/4/1743

van DIESEN

Elizabeth Anthonij van Diessen
+ Poppel /10/1622
Henricus Anthonij van Diessen
+ Poppel 12/1/1635
Maria uxor Anthonij van Diessen
+ Poppel 6/2/1638
Thomas Joannis de Diessen
+ Poppel 31/5/1657

van DIJCK

filiolus Nicolaus van Dijck, commorantis ad aquilonem pastoratus, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 21/5/1692
Nicolaus van Dijck vicinus pastoris ad aquilonem, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/5/1696
Anna van Dijck ex Aerle, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 31/12/1724
Joannes van Dijck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 20/1/1758
Angela van Dijck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 21/7/1758
Anna van Dijck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 6/10/1758
filius illegitimus Catharina van Dijck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 6/2/1769
Catharina van Deijck uxor Cornelius Sprenkels, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 27/4/1777
filiolus Anna Margareta van Deijck, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/3/1780 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 25/3/1780
Elisabeth van Deijk uxor Petrus van Es, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 6/2/1790 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 9/2/1790
Joannes Baptist van Deijck maritus Maria Volders, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 8/2/1791 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 10/2/1791
Adrianus van Deijk maritus Adriana Bax, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 23/10/1792 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 25/10/1792
Joannes van Deijk filius Michaelis, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 10/11/1794 (+) Poppel 11/11/1794
Michael van Deijk viduus Adriana van de Weteringh, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 13/1/1795 (+) Poppel 15/1/1795
Petrus van Deyck viduus Maria Block, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 7/8/1802 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 8/8/1802

DIJCKMANS

Luysa Dijckmans
+ Poppel 25/12/1606
Matthias Dijcmans
+ Poppel 3/3/1610

DINGMANS

Jenneke Dingmans
+ Poppel /6/1652
Cornelius Dingemans, adolescens propecta etatis, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/2/1709

DIRCKX-DIRCKEN-THEODORI

Gerardus Dircken
+ Poppel 16/10/1619
Joannes Theodori cum uxore Angela Jaens Cops
+ Poppel /11/1622
Cornelia Theodori
+ Poppel /1/1623
Catharina Joannis Dirx
+ Poppel /1/1624
Catharina Theodori
+ Poppel 6/8/1625
Cornelius Joannis Theodori
+ Poppel 22/12/1625
Petrus Cornelii Jan Dircken
+ Poppel 10/7/1630
Adrianus Wilhelmi Theodori
+ Poppel 5/5/1650
Joanna filia Joannes Diercksen, postridie sepulta in cemiterio
+ Poppel 15/3/1658
Antonius infans Joannes Diercksen
+ Poppel 27/5/1659
Maria Dierickx et ejus filia
+ Poppel 29/12/1664
Godefridus filius Maria Diericx
+ Poppel 2/1/1665
infans Joannis Diericken
+ Poppel 18/4/1665
sepultUS infans Petrus Cornelii Dirix ex Mael
(+) Poppel 26/9/1669
Maria filia Petrus Diricken
(+) Poppel 1/4/1672
sepultUS infans Petrus Diricken
(+) Poppel 8/10/1677
Cornelius Dircken
(+) Poppel 28/11/1680
Joannes Petri Dircken adolescens ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/8/1693
Petrus Dircken, coningatus commorans in Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 9/5/1703
Joannes Dircken et Laurentius, ducentes vitam coelibem et equos ex longa platea in Poppel miserabiliter ab Hispanis militibus occisi,
in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 11/12/1704
Sebastianus Cornelis Dircken, coningatus natus ex Aerle ubi etiam mortuus, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 3/4/1705
Hermannus Cornelii Diercken, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 25/7/1706

filiola Anna Petri Dircken, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 1/3/1710
 Anna Petri Dircken uxor dum viveret Adrianus Aerden, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/8/1715
 Anna Petri Dircken, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/1/1720
 Theodorus Petri Dircken, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 23/8/1728
 Elisabetha Dircken, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 20/11/1731
 Anna Cornelis Dircken, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/7/1732
 Cornelius Dircken, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 24/3/1741
 Peeter Dircken, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/12/1749
 Theodorus Cornelii Theodori, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 19/4/1755
 Petrus Dircken, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/7/1773
 Arnoldus Dirckx, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 6/10/1779 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 8/10/1779
 Joannes Dirckx maritus Adriana de Jongh, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 23/9/1783 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 25/9/1783
 Antonius Dirix ex Riel maritus Margareta Fredrickx, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 5/11/1802 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 7/11/1802
 Petrus infans Petrus Dircken et Wilhelma van Steen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/5/1805 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 24/5/1805
 Helena filia pubes Antonius Dirckx et Margareta Fredrickx, exequia 20/9, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 8/6/1805 (rond 24.00u) (+) Poppel 11/6/1805
 Joannes Antonii Dirix, caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/1/1808 (9.30u) (+) Poppel 28/1/1808
 Adriana filia Anthonius Dierckx et Margareta Fredrikx
 + Poppel 13/11/1810
 Petrus infans Petrus Dircken/Dirckx et Wilhelma van Steen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/5/1811 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 24/5/1811

verDONCK

Adrianus filius Cornelia Verdonck, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/4/1790 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 21/4/1790
 Joannes Baptist Verdonck maritus Joanna Cleymans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 16/4/1807 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 18/4/1807
 Joanna Joannis Verdonck, annosa innupta, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/7/1808 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 8/7/1808
 Joannes Verdonck ex Weelde, viduus, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 18/11/1809 (15.30u) (+) Poppel 20/11/1809
 Cornelia Verdonck vidua Joannes Baptist Buyckx, in caemeterio
 + Poppel tussen 30 en 31/10/1814 (+) Poppel 2/11/1814

de DONCKER

Franciscus filiulus Joannis de Doncker, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 9/4/1776 (er staat foutief 9/3/)
 Joannes filiulus Cornelius de Doncker et Petronilla Claessens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 25/1/1781 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 27/1/1781
 Joannes de Doncker maritus Barbara Blanckaers, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 10/6/1784 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 12/6/1784
 Anna Elisabeth infans Joannes de Doncker et Helena Riberghs, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 16/4/1791 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 18/4/1791
 sepultUS infans Martinus de Doncker et Cornelia Biemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 17/2/1795 (+) Poppel 19/2/1795
 Joannes infans Martinus de Doncker et Cornelia Biemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 20/2/1795 (+) Poppel 23/2/1795
 Winandus infantulus Martinus de Doncker et Joanna Cornelia Biemans, 9/2/1798 in Hilvarenbeek baptizatus, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/2/1798 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 27/2/1798
 Cornelius de Doncker ex Aertselaer viduus Petronella Claessen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 24/12/1800 (13.30u) (+) Poppel 26/12/1800
 Anna Elisabeth filiola Martinus Guillielmi de Doncker et Joanna Cornelia Joannis Biemans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 14/5/1801 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 16/5/1801

Anna Cornelia filia pubes Joannes de Doncker et Helena Rieberghe, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 31/7/1810 (21.30u) (+) Poppel 3/8/1810
Anna Margareta infantula Petrus de Doncker et Adriana Abrahams, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 10/11/1810 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 11/11/1810
Martinus Guilielmus de Doncker, Antverpiensis, viduus Joanna Cornelia Biemans, exequiae 7/10, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/9/1819 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 13/9/1819
Petrus de Doncker filius Cornelius, antea viduus Adriana Abrahams, modo maritus Jacoba vande Wetering, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 15/4/1820 (0.30u) (+) Poppel 17/4/1820

DRIESEN: zie ANDRIESEN

van DUN

Gerardus van Dun, ludimagister, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 15/9/1727
sepultUS infans Hubertus van Dun, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 11/11/1737
Hubertus van Dun, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 22/5/1744
Catharina van Dun uxor Antonius Waghemaekers, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 26/1/1772 (+) Poppel 28/1/1772
Joanna van Dun vidua Henricus de Jongh, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 15/11/1773
Joanna van Dun ex Weelde vidua Joannes Rieberghe, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 26/10/1800 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 28/10/1800
Petrus van Dun ex Hilvarenbeek viduus Elisabeth Schoormans, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/6/1801 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 13/6/1801
Adriana van Dun caelebs annosa, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 4/7/1815 (1.30u) (+) Poppel 6/7/1815
Cornelia van Dun caelebs annosa, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 4/10/1815 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 7/10/1815

van DUYSEL

Laurentius van Duysel, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 29/1/1710

DYMA

Theresia filia N. Dyma et Maria Boex, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 5/5/1788 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 7/5/1788

EELENS

Lijsken Eelens de Ael
+ Poppel 20/7/1648
Susanna Mr. Jan Mathijs Eelens, qui legavit Altari de Anna 25 guldens
+ Poppel /1649
uxor Jacobus Joannis vocabater Elizabetham Eelens
+ Poppel /12/1653

van EERSEL-van IERSEL

Gerardus van Eersel maritus Michaelina Michielsens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 23/3/1784 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 26/3/1784
Joannes van Iersel maritus Joanna Catharina Rieberghe, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 13/9/1809 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 15/9/1809

van EETEN

sepultA puella Adrianus van Eeten
(+) Poppel 11/5/1745
Joanna uxor Adrianus van Eeten, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 28/2/1769 (+) Poppel 2/3/1769
Gertrudis van Eeten, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 25/4/1778
Adrianus van Eeten viduus Joanna van Heyst, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 25/10/1779 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 28/10/1779
Nicolaus van Eeten, annosus celebs pauper, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 21/4/1804 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 23/4/1804

EGIDI: zie DIELIS

ELISEN-ELINGS

Maria Elissen, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali

(+) Poppel 12/8/1754

Gerardus infans Adrianus Elisen et Gerarda Blukens, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 23/4/1791 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 25/4/1791

Maria Catharina infans Adrianus Elisen et Gerdina Blukens, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 4/9/1793 (ca. 3.00u) (+) Poppel 6/9/1793

Joannes Baptist filius Joannes Elisen et Joanna Timmermans, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 14/1/1795 (+) Poppel 17/1/1795

Joannes Franciscus Elissen viduus Joanna Timmermans, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 17/1/1807 (17.30u) (+) Poppel 20/1/1807

Joanna Petronilla Elisen vidua Adrianus Rens, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 26/6/1810 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 29/6/1810

Jacobus infantulus Joanna Elisen, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 9/5/1812 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 11/5/1812

Joanna Elings ex Hilvarenbeek primo vidua Cornelius Vinckx, dein Anthonius Aaben, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 3/5/1814 (23.30u) (+) Poppel 6/5/1814

Adrianus Elisen aetatis 23 annorum caelebs, filius Adrianus et Gerarda Bluekens, defuncta quondam conjugum, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 16/8/1817 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 19/8/1817

van ELMEN

Petrus van Elmen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 19/8/1707

vanden ELSACKER

Catharina filiola Gerardus van Elsacker ludimagistri, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 30/10/1695

filiola Mgri. Gerardus vanden Elsacker et Elisabeth vanden Muysenbergh, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 25/4/1710

Aldegondis vanden Elsacker, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 12/10/1750

Adrianus vanden Elsacker, extraneus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 1/9/1767

Maria vanden Elsacker, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 20/7/1776

ludimagister Valentinus van den Elsacker, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 16/3/1780 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 18/3/1780

EMMEN

Henricus filiolus Francisci Emmen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 9/8/1777

Franciscus Emmen ex Hilvarenbeek viduus Maria Claessen, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 28/2/1803 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 2/3/1803

Adrianus Emmen maritus Aldegondis Hermans, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 24/3/1808 (14.30u) (+) Poppel 28/3/1808

Anna Maria, nata in Tilborg, filiola Joannes Emmen et Elisabeth Hofhuysen, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 19/4/1808 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 20/4/1808

infans Martinus Emmen et Henrica Joannis Valentini Hendrickx : natus in necessitate baptizatus est non chrismatus statim obiit

+ Poppel 23/6/1814 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 25/6/1814

van ENDHOVEN

Petrus van Endhoven ex Weelde viduus primo Wilhelma van Olmen, deinde Adriana vande Steen, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 28/1/1806 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 1/2/1806

van ENGELEN

Josephus van Engelen ex Hoogstraeten annosus caelebs regius quondam receptor ac ultimo in Postel, in lecto suo subitanea morte extimetus inventus est, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 5/5/1800 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 6/5/1800

ENGELS

Petrus filiolus Petrus Engels et Maria van Vessem, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 18/4/1780 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 20/4/1780

Henricus filius Henricus Engels et Maria Verschueren, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 15/3/1792 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 17/3/1792

Anna Maria Engels vidua Cornelius Noten, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 10/2/1796 (+) Poppel 11/2/1796

Joanna filia Petrus Leonardi Engels et Maria van Vessem, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 23/12/1802 (0.30u) (+) Poppel 24/12/1802

Petrus Franciscus infantulus Henricus Engels et Joanna Gruythuysen, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 11/5/1803 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 13/5/1803
Henricus, filius Petri Leonardi, Engels maritus Joanna Gruythuysen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/2/1805 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 5/2/1805
Fredericus Theodorus infantulus Henricus Engels, defuncti, et Joanna Gruythuysen ejus vidua, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 25/5/1805 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 28/5/1805
Adriana Maria infantula Cornelius Engels et Cornelia Rieberghe, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 27/5/1812 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 29/5/1812
Petrus Leonardus Engels, Mechliniensis, viduus Maria van Vessem, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/11/1815 (20.30u) (+) Poppel 15/11/1815
nota: genoteerd na 19/11/1815, moet dus mogelijk december zijn

van ENSCHOT

Elisabeth van Enschoot, extera veniens visitatum suum filium inferanum, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 3/2/1690
Joanna van Enschoot, coningata commorans op Steenvoirt, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 20/4/1696

van ERCK

Theodorus infantulus Simon van Erck et Adriana van Poppel, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 26/2/1805 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 1/3/1805
Franciscus, gemellus et senior praecedente, filiulus Simon van Erck et Adriana van Poppel, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 3/3/1805 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 5/3/1805

ERVEN

Lambertus Erven
+ Poppel 2/12/1635

van ESCH

infantulus Petrus van Esch, nuperinne baptisatus, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 14/9/1690
gemelli Petrus van Esch, nuper ab obstetrice baptisati, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 5/12/1693
Maria van Esch uxor Joannes Vloemans, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 3/8/1706
Agnes van Esch, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 21/4/1717
Adrianus van Esch, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 16/2/1728
Petrus van Esch, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 25/5/1728
Elisabeth van Es, Domina de Welde, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 1/2/1753
Cornelia van Es, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 19/1/1763
Adrianus filius Petrus van Esch, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 27/3/1767
Elisabeth van Esch vidua Joannes de Jongh, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 21/12/1778 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 23/12/1778
Joannes annosus filius Petrus van Es et Elisabeth van Deyck, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 22/12/1786 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 24/12/1786
Jacobus filius Petrus van Es et Elisabeth van Deyck, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 16/5/1791 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 19/5/1791
Petrus van Es viduus Elisabetha van Deyck, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 7/9/1792 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 10/9/1792
Elisabeth van Es uxor Nicolaus Roevers, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 18/9/1793 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 20/9/1793

EVERAERTS-EVERS

Catharina uxor Joannes Cornelii Evers
+ Poppel 14/5/1634
Joannes Cornelius Everaerts in Mael
+ Poppel 17/5/1648
Maria uxor Petrus Evers in Mael
(+) Poppel 13/8/1667
Cornelius Everaerdt
(+) Poppel 21/8/1668
Cornelius Petri Evers
(+) Poppel 10/9/1683

Petrus Evers, viduus ex Mael, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/10/1688
Elias Evers, adolescens ex Mael, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 31/12/1689
Anna Evers, filia annorum circiter viginti ex Mael, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 27/1/1691
Joannes Evers ex Aerle adolescens
(+) Poppel 31/3/1692, in coemiterio
Joannes Evers, coningatus ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 14/2/1695
Elisabetha Evers uxor dum viveret Jacobus Rolbier, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/3/1726
Petrus Evers, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 20/4/1726
Maria Evers vidua Petrus Rieberghe, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 7/8/1777
Petronella Evers innuba filia Petrus Evers et Cornelia Haevermans, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 8/8/1781 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 11/8/1781

van EYCK

Petronella infans Ardnoldus Eycx, ex peste
+ Poppel /9/1604
Maria infans Ardnoldus Eycx, ex peste
+ Poppel /9/1604
Godefridus filius Ardnoldus Eycx
+ Poppel 25/3/1606
Hendrica Eyckx
+ Poppel 23/12/1610
Arnoldus Godefridi Eycx
+ Poppel 6/3/1634
Barbara Aert Eyx
+ Poppel /12/1650
Catharina Petri Aert Eycks
(+) Poppel 2/12/1675
Christina Arnoldi Eycks
(+) Poppel 19/9/1676
Arnoldus Petri Aert Eycks
(+) Poppel 9/10/1676
Godefridus Aert Eycks
(+) Poppel 21/11/1678
Petrus Aert Eycks
(+) Poppel 17/6/1680
sepultUS infans Adrianus Petri Aert Eycks
(+) Poppel 15/1/1681
Catharina uxor Adrianus Petri Aert Eycks
(+) Poppel 17/2/1681
sepultue est infantulue nomine ... Adrianus Petri Eyckx
(+) Poppel 21/5/1686
Adrianus van Eyck, commorans in den Ovelaer in ultimo domo versus Bekan, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/9/1689
filiola Joannes van Eijck
(+) Poppel 5/8/1694
Maria vidua Adrianus van Eyck commorans aent hoogeynt, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 27/7/1699
Joanna an Eyck ultimo uxor dum viveret Joannes Smolders commorantis aende kercken boomkens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 12/11/1699
Godefridus filius Joannes van Eyck et Joanna Rhieberghe, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/4/1706
Joannes van Eyck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/6/1709
Petrus van Eyck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 5/3/1711
filiolus Adrianus van Eyck et N., in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/6/1724
Arnoldus van Eyck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 2/11/1724
sepultA infans Arnoldus van Eyck et Barbara de Cort, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/5/1725

Catharina van Eyck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 22/2/1748

vanden EYNDE

Adrianus van Eynde, ex peste
+ Poppel 4/9/1606

Angela Adriani van Eynde
+ Poppel 10/1/1607

Mr. Laureys van Eynde
+ Poppel 12/2/1620

Maria Mr. Laureys huysvrouwe
+ Poppel /11/1620

proles Henricus Mr. Laurentii
+ Poppel 15/6/1629

Anna Adriani van Eyndt, peste
+ Poppel 29/10/1629

infans et filius Bartholomeus van Eyndt
+ Poppel 12/3/1639

Petrus Laurentii van den Eyndt
+ Poppel 7/9/1640

Adriaen van Eynde
+ Poppel /9/1647

Anna filia Adrianus vanden Eynden
+ Poppel 4/12/1655

Cornelia Henrici vanden Eynden
+ Poppel 1/7/1659

Jacoba vanden Eynde ultimo vidua Joannes Hendrickxs qui mortuus scabinus preses commorans onder de kercken boomkens, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 17/1/1704

FABRI

Helena Fabri, mea dum viveret ancilla, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 7/4/1688

Theresia Fabri vidua Joannes Vrancken, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 11/5/1721

FIRENS

Elisabeth Firens uxor dum viveret Rumoldus Willems, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 28/7/1691

infantulus Adrianus Firens
(+) Poppel 5/2/1695

filiola Adrianus Firens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 30/4/1698

Adrianus Firens coningatus commorans aenden dijck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 7/4/1702

Joanna Firis, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 8/6/1710

Christianus Firis, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 15/8/1727

Maria Firens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/8/1748

Adriana Firens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 28/1/1763

vande FLAES

Joannes vande Flaes, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 3/5/1710

Catharina vander Flaes ex Baerle uxor Cornelius de Wit, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 8/3/1814 (12.00u) (+) Poppel 10/3/1814

FLORENTII

Catharina Adriani Florentii, villici de Postel, sepulta in ecclesia
+ Poppel 28/3/1656

FONCK

Joanna uxor Joannes Fonck
+ Poppel 8/10/1662

Joannes Fonck

(+) Poppel 26/12/1665

FRANKEN-VRANCKEN-VRANX

Maria Vrancx

+ Poppel 15/11/1614

Petrus Vranx

(+) Poppel 18/9/1676

Franck Cornelis Francken adolescens serviens op den huysacker, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 2/4/1696

Joannes Vrancken uxor Theresia Fabri, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/5/1721

Norbertus Francken, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 25/11/1732

Joannes Francken, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 1/10/1753

Nicolaus Francken, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 4/6/1760

Mattheus Vrancken, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 20/10/1764

Wilhelmina filia Guilielmus Francken, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 16/6/1768 (+) Poppel 17/6/1768

Maria Francken, exequia 23/8/, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 12/7/1768 (+) Poppel 13/7/1768

Henricus Franken, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 16/7/1775

Theresia Franken uxor Henricus vander Linden, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 30/8/1776

Valentinus Franken viduus Helena van Aelst, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 23/8/1782 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 25/8/1782

Valentinus infans Joannes Baptist Franken et Cornelia Bruers, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 12/10/1785 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 14/10/1785

Theodorus infans Joannes Franken et Cornelia Broers, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 10/2/1787 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 12/2/1787

Cornelia Franken vidua Petrus Mertens, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 10/3/1793 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 12/3/1793

Dimpna Franken uxor Henricus Smolders, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 30/8/1793 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 2/9/1793

Joannes Baptist Henrici Francken, annosus caelebs, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 9/1/1810 (rond 12.00u) (+) Poppel 12/1/1810

Petrus Franken viduus Elisabeth Smekens, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 20/5/1812 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 22/5/1812

Henricus Franken viduus Elisabeth Martens, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 5/9/1820 (19.30u) (+) Poppel 7/9/1820

FREDRICKX

Fredericus Fredricks, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 13/11/1763

sepultUS infantulus Henrici Fredricks, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 25/2/1764

Henricus Frederickx viduus Helena Jansens, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 23/4/1784 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 25/4/1784

Adriana Fredrickx vidua Joannes Schriken, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 27/5/1791 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 30/5/1791

Elisabeth Fredrix uxor Joannes Biemans, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 10/10/1791 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 12/10/1791

Joanna Catharina filiola Joannes Baptist Fredrikx et Anna Catharina vanden Broeck, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 23/10/1810 (11.30u) (+) Poppel 24/10/1810 (16.00u)

Margareta Fredrickx vidua Anthonius Dierckx

+ Poppel 17/11/1810 (5.00u)

Margareta Frederickx vidua Anthonius Dirckx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 17/11/1811 (4.30u) (+) Poppel 18/11/1811

GABRIELS

Joanna Maria infantula Cornelius Gabriels et Petronilla Jansen

+ Poppel 2/6/1812 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 4/6/1812

Maria Catharina infantula Cornelius Gabriels et Petronilla Jansen

+ Poppel 11/3/1814 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 14/3/1814

infantula Cornelius Gabriels et Petronilla Jansen, 16/2/1816 (18.00u) nata, in necessitate baptizata est non chrismata, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 17/2/1816 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 19/2/1816
Cornelius Gabriels ex Merxplas martius Petronilla Jansen ex Uyleckoten, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 24/3/1817 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 26/3/1817

GEENEN

Maria Henrici Geenen
(+) Poppel 7/11/1673
Aleydis uxor Henricus Geenen, recepi ad oputus et remis
(+) Poppel 2/3/1682

GEERLINX

Maria Geerlinx van Linter, Silveducensis, sepulta in ecclesia
+ Poppel 25/1/1658

GEERTS-GERARDI

Gerardus filius Johannes Gerardi
+ Poppel 2/1/1606
Helias infans Jacobus Gerardi
+ Poppel 10/3/1606
Hubertus Martini filius Martinus Geraerdi
+ Poppel 10/1/1610
Johanna Gerardi Gisberti?
+ Poppel 20/10/1619
Ida Adriani Gerardi
+ Poppel /12/1623
Maria Adriani Gerardi
+ Poppel 25/2/1624
Maria Huberti Gerardi
+ Poppel 3/10/1624
Maria Joannis Gerardi
+ Poppel 31/1/1625
Adrianus Gerardi
+ Poppel 13/3/1634
Jacoba Gerardi
+ Poppel 24/9/1637
infans Cornelii Gerardi
+ Poppel 14/2/1638
infans Arnoldi Gerardi
+ Poppel 3/7/1639
puer Bartholomeus Geraerdi in Aerle
+ Poppel 4/5/1650
Elizabetha Joannis Gerardi
+ Poppel 31/12/1653 (+) Poppel 1/1/1654
Adrianus Gerardi, prope centenarius
+ Poppel 6/11/1655
adolescens Adrianus Gerardi, postridie sepultus in nani ecclesie
+ Poppel 12/12/1656
Elizabetha Gerardi vidua Adriani van Turnhout, defuncta in Ael, in cemeterio
+ Poppel 13/10/1658 (+) Poppel 15/10/1658
Henrica Geeraerts tot Ael
+ Poppel 21/3/1663
Joannes Geeraerts in Mael
+ Poppel 5/5/1664
Henrica Geeraerts in Aerl
+ Poppel 15/8/1664
sepultUS est infans Wilhelmi Gerits
(+) Poppel 20/11/1665
sepultUS est infans Gerardi Geerts
(+) Poppel 13/9/1666
Antonia uxor Henrici Geraerts in Mael
(+) Poppel 22/6/1667
sepultUS infans Henrici Geeraerts ex Mael
(+) Poppel 11/7/1667
Joanna uxor Wilhelmi Geerts
(+) Poppel 26/2/1668
Maria infans Maria vidua Joannis Gerardi ex Mael
(+) Poppel 29/10/1669
Maria vidua Joannis Gerardi

(+) Poppel 8/11/1669
filia Joannis Geerts ex Mael
(+) Poppel 14/8/1672
sepultUS infans Gerardi Geerts
(+) Poppel 29/1/1674
Bartolomeus Geerts
(+) Poppel 16/11/1674
sepultUS infans Gerardi Geerts
(+) Poppel 1/2/1676
sepultUS infans Gerardi Geerts
(+) Poppel 21/8/1676
Wilhelmus Gerardi, in templo
(+) Poppel 29/8/1676
Nicolaus Geerts vulgo den scheper
(+) Poppel 29/11/1684
Maria Geerts vidua, commorans aen den Trier, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 22/1/1688
Cornelia Geerts vidua, ultimo commorans in Mael, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 13/11/1689
Joannes Claes Geers alias de Scheper, innocens intertentus a mensa Sti. Spiritus
(+) Poppel 30/10/1694
Maria Claes Geerts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 27/6/1711
Anna Maria Geerts, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 31/10/1732
Joanna Geerts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 15/1/1745
Henricus Geerts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 27/8/1745
Maria Geerts ex Gilse vidua Hermannus Riebergghs, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 19/10/1806 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 22/10/1806

van GELOOVEN

Sebastianus infans Petrus van Gelooven et Joanna Maria van Gils, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 14/5/1795 (+) Poppel 16/5/1795
Bartholomeus Petri van Gelooven pubes, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 3/5/1813 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 5/5/1813

van de GENDER

Joannes Baptist filius Ernestus van de Gender et Elisabeth van Beringen, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 1/2/1773
Ernestus filius Adrianus van de Gender, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/12/1794 (+) Poppel 25/12/1794
Petronilla filia Ernestus van de Gendre et Elisabeth van Beringen, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 16/4/1795 (+) Poppel 18/4/1795
Maria Elisabeth dogterke van Adrianus van de Gendert
+ Poppel 5/6/1799 (11.30u) (+) Poppel 6/6/1799 (17.30u)
Adrianus vande Gender maritus Antonia Oosterbos, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/3/1801(3.00u) (+) Poppel 4/3/1801
Ernestus vande Gender maritus Elisabeth van Beeringen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 17/3/1814 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 19/3/1814

GEORGII

Maria Adriani Georgii
+ Poppel 14/5/1611
Anna Georgii
+ Poppel /1621
Maria Georgii den smit (boven Georgii staat Adriani geschreven)
+ Poppel 25/8/1625
Maria Georgii uxor Leonardi Adriani
+ Poppel 24/11/1657
Ida Joannis Georgii vidua
+ Poppel 16/10/1658 (+) Poppel 18/10/1658

van GERVEN

Joannes filius Henricus van Gerven et Joanna vander Sanden, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 25/12/1780 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 27/12/1780

van GESTEL-GESTELS

Elisabetha Cornelii van Gestel uxor Joannis Georgii

+ Poppel 25/11/1606

Catharina Gestels

+ Poppel 14/4/1624

Johannes van Gestel

+ Poppel 30/5/1626

Maria van Gestel

+ Poppel 31/5/1630

puer Adrianus van Gestel

+ Poppel 1/10/1642

Joannes Adriani van Gestel

+ Poppel 1/11/1654

infans Wilhelmus van Gestel et sepultUS est

+ Poppel 5/2/1662

Joannes infans Wilhelmus van Gestel

+ Poppel 26/5/1664

Adrianus Gestels

+ Poppel 9/1/1665

sepultUS infans Jacobus Ariaen Gestels

(+) Poppel 10/3/1674

filia Hubertus Gestels

(+) Poppel 11/9/1676

sepultUS infans Cornelius Huberti Gestels

(+) Poppel 17/9/1676

uxor Wilhelmus Gestels

(+) Poppel 30/9/1676

sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Gestels

(+) Poppel 4/10/1676

Cornelius Huberti Gestels

(+) Poppel 17/10/1676

sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Jan Gestels

(+) Poppel 30/10/1676

Maria Huberti Gestels

(+) Poppel 10/8/1680

Catharina Adriani van Gestel

(+) Poppel 16/1/1681

Adrianus Wilhelmi Gestels

(+) Poppel 6/5/1681

Magdalena van Gestel

(+) Poppel 13/10/1681

Hubertus van Gestel, commorans op den dijck

(+) Poppel 31/10/1685

Guilhelmus van Gestel viduus, commorans aen den dijck, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 3/5/1689

Joannes van Gestel, adolescens annorum circiter sexaginta, commorans op den dijck

(+) Poppel 14/11/1689

Maria van Gestel, coningata commorans aen den dijck, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 20/3/1691

Jacobus van Gestel, coningatus commorans op den heesdijck, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/10/1693

Joanna van Gestel, vidua commorans op den huysacker, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 12/4/1695

filiola Joannes van Gestel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 11/5/1699

Joannes van Gestel filius Guilhelmi, commorans aen den dijck, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/9/1700

Joanna van Gestel uxor Joannes Michielsen senioris aenden Dijck d.regione pontis, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 12/1/1704

filiolus Joannes van Gestel filii Guilhelmi, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/5/1704

Petrus van Gestel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 31/4/1707

Hubertus infans Joannes van Gestel et Cornelia van Os, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/11/1709

Elisabeth van Gestel vidua Adrianus Firis, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 11/2/1710

Adrianus van Gestel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/1/1713
 Georgius van Gestel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 19/12/1713
 Cornelius van Gestel viduus, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 15/6/1715
 Adrianus van Gestel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/5/1717
 Maria van Gestel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/5/1723
 Guilielmus van Gestel, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familia
 (+) Poppel 30/4/1725
 Adrianus van Gestel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 8/5/1727
 Joanna van Gestel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/4/1729
 Joannes van Gestel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/5/1729
 Maria van Gestel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/5/1729
 Jacobus van Gestel, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 30/1/1739
 sepultUS **Henricus/Elisabetha** van Gestel, in coemiterio (beide voornamen door elkaar geschreven)
 (+) Poppel 6/4/1740
 Maria van Gestel, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 31/10/1750
 Joanna van Gestel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 3/1/1759
 filiolus Adrianus van Gestel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 22/2/1763
 Adriana van Gestel uxor Petrus Lambreghe, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 8/10/1771 (+) Poppel 11/10/1771
 Catharina van Gestel, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 10/5/1773
 Adrianus van Gestel, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 1/5/1776
 Adrianus van Gestel maritus Wilhelmina van Kempen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 8/4/1782 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 11/4/1782
 Barbara van Gestel uxor Joannes Vinx, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 28/5/1788 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 30/5/1788
 Cornelia van Gestel uxor Michaelis Coreman, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 1/12/1794 (+) Poppel 2/12/1794
 Digna van Gestel uxor Henricus Verbruggen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 8/8/1795 (+) Poppel 10/8/1795
 Petrus van Gestel, annosus caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 3/10/1804 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 5/10/1804
 Adriana Maria van Gestel vidua Joannes Godtschalck, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 23/5/1805 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 25/5/1805
 Cornelius Adriani van Gestel, caelebs annosus, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 4/11/1819 (20.30u) (+) Poppel 6/11/1819

vande GEVEL

Maria vande Geevel vidua Petrus Adriaensen, nata in Hilvarenbeek, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 23/10/1800 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 25/10/1800

GILIS

Maria Adriaense Gilis, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/9/1745

van GILS

infans in Aerle van den jonghen Marquies
 + Poppel 5/10/1664
 Adrianus van Gils
 (+) Poppel 15/9/1667
 Petronilla Adriani Jansen van Gils
 (+) Poppel 7/11/1667
 sepultUS infans Joannes Adriani Marquis alias van Gils
 (+) Poppel 3/7/1673
 Joanna Joannis van Gils alias Marquis

(+) Poppel 12/10/1676
 Joannes Adriani van Gils vulgo Marquis
 (+) Poppel 18/6/1681
 Adriana filiola illegitima Adrianus van Gilse et Maria Bockx, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/2/1708
 Gertrudis van Gilse filia devota, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 6/12/1714
 Jacoba van Gilse in Aerle
 (+) Poppel 9/4/1721
 sep. infans Joannes van Gilse
 (+) Poppel 27/3/1727
 Catharina van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 20/12/1728
 Severinus van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 9/7/1729
 sepultUS infans Joannes van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 30/3/1733
 Cornelius van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 15/8/1733
 Joannes van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 16/8/1733
 sepultUS infans Joannes van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 26/1/1739
 Jacobus van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 16/8/1741
 sepultUS infantulus Joannes van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel /1/1746
 Maria van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 15/2/1746
 Joannes van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 21/2/1748
 Adrianus van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/3/1748
 Joanna van Gils, in coemeterio
 + Poppel tussen 17/5/ en 22/6/1756
 Cornelius van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/3/1760
 Cornelius infantulus Petrus van Gils, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 2/3/1767
 Joannes van Gils, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 8/7/1767 (+) Poppel 10/7/1767
 Angela uxor Adrianus van Gils, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 13/7/1770 (+) Poppel 16/7/1770
 Maria van Gils vidua, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/4/1774
 Adrianus van Gils viduus Angela Hendricks, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 22/10/1778 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 24/10/1778
 Petrus filiulus Joannes van Gils et Petronilla Timmermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 8/9/1780 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 10/9/1780
 Petrus van Gils maritus Maria Timmermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 15/8/1781 (ca. 5.00u) (+) Poppel 17/8/1781
 Joannes filius Cornelius van Gils et Cornelia Vromans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/3/1782 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 21/3/1782
 Adriana Maria filia Adrianus van Gils, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 5/10/1783 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 7/10/1783
 Cornelius filius Joannes van Gils et Maria Timmermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 20/10/1783 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 21/10/1783
 Joannes van Gils maritus Maria Timmermans, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 8/12/1783 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 10/12/1783
 Elisabeth van Gils uxor Gerardus Rens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 27/2/1785 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 1/3/1785
 Joanna Maria van Gils uxor Josephus Mateussen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 28/2/1786 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 3/3/1786
 Maria van Gils vidua Joannes van Trier, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 1/1/1788 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 3/1/1788
 Adrianus filius Cornelius van Gils et Cornelia Vromans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 25/3/1791 (24.00u) (+) Poppel 28/3/1791
 Cornelia filia Petrus van Gils et Maria Timmermans, obiit in Hulsel sub parochia de Hilvarenbeek, in coemeterio de Poppel

+ Poppel 3/8/1791 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 5/8/1791
 Adrianus infans Cornelius van Gils et Joanna Maria Smolders, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 17/12/1792 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 18/12/1792
 Adrianus infans Cornelius van Gils et Joanna Smolders, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 24/6/1794 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 26/6/1794
 Cornelius van Gils maritus Cornelia Vromans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 29/8/1794 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 30/8/1794
 Catharina filia Martinus van Gils, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 28/10/1794 (+) Poppel 30/10/1794
 Petronilla van Gils uxor Cornelius van Tilborgh, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/2/1795 (+) Poppel 20/2/1795
 Joanna Maria van Gils uxor Petrus van Gelooven, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 18/6/1795 (+) Poppel 22/6/1795
 Maria annosa filia Cornelius van Gils et Maria van Netersel, exequia 15/3, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 27/2/1797 (+) Poppel 1/3/1797
 Catharina van Gils vidua Petrus Dircken, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 14/5/1798 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 16/5/1798
 Anna van Gils uxor Henricus Timmermans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/2/1803 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 1/3/1803
 Petrus van Gils ex Lage-Mierde maritus Maria Anna Rieberghe, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/1/1804 (23.30u) (+) Poppel 28/1/1804
 infantulus Cornelius van Gils et Catharina Staes ex Weelde, habitantium in vico de Hulssel sub parochia de Poppel, natus 11/10
 (4.00u) et in necessitate ab obstetrice Adriana Franken baptizatus, statim obiit, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 11/10/1806 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 13/10/1806
 Joannes Joannis van Gils, annosus celebs, exequia 18/1, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 15/1/1808 (11.30u) (+) Poppel 17/1/1808
 Cornelius Joannis van Gils, annosus celebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 8/11/1808 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 9/11/1808
 Joannes Adriani van Gils, caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/12/1809 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 28/12/1809
 Joanna Elisabeth filia Joannes van Gils et Petronilla Timmermans
 + Poppel 7/12/1810 (7.00u)
 Petronilla Cornelia van Gils uxor Henricus Nouwlants, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 13/11/1812 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 16/11/1812
 Petronilla van Gils uxor Cornelius de Graef, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 22/10/1813 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 25/10/1813
 Cornelius van Gils ex Hulsel, olim sub Hilvarenbeek modo sub Poppel, maritus Catharina Staes ex Weelde, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/11/1818 (+) Poppel 20/11/1818 ('s avonds)
 Elisabeth van Gils uxor Cornelius Timmermans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 23/7/1819 (13.30u) (+) Poppel 26/7/1819

GODTSCHALCK

Gerardus Godtschalck, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 25/8/1761
 Petrus Godtschalck, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/5/1762
 Cornelia vidua Petrus Godtschalck, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 10/2/1767 (+) Poppel 13/2/1767
 Petronella filiola Laurentius Godtschalck et Anna Catharina Bauraerts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 12/3/1780 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 13/3/1780
 Joannes Godtschalck maritus Adriana Maria van Gestel, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 1/10/1782 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 3/10/1782
 Adriana infans Joannes Godtschalck et Joanna Maria van Gestel, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 17/3/1783 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 18/3/1783
 Cornelia filia Laurentius Godtschalck et Anna Catharina Bauraerts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 9/10/1783 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 10/10/1783
 Gerardus filius Laurentius Godtschalck et Anna Catharina Bouraerts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 14/10/1783 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 15/10/1783
 Petronilla filia decennis Gerardus Godtschalk et Maria Catharina Schellens, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 2/12/1806 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 5/12/1806
 Petronilla infantula Petrus Godtschalk et Elisabeth Nouwlants, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 7/2/1814 (7.30u) (+) Poppel 9/2/1814
 Petronilla Godtschalk vidua Henricus van Poppel, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 23/4/1815 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 25/4/1815
 Gerardus Godtschalk, primo viduus Catharina Schellens, dein maritus Joanna Luyten antea vidua Gerardus Schellekens, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 11/1/1816 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 13/1/1816
 Laurentius Godtschalck ex Gilse viduus Anna Catharina Bouweraerts Turnholtanae, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 4/3/1816 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 7/3/1816

vande GOIR

Theodorus vande Goir, adolescens cohabitans ludimagistro ut ab eodem in legendo et scribendo erudiretur, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 28/10/1693

van GOOL-van GOIRLE

Laurentius van Goirle viduus ex Overbroeck, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 20/4/1698

Anna van Goirle, sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 14/2/1720

Lucia van Gool vidua Joannes Baptist Schellens, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 21/10/1768 (+) Poppel 24/10/1768

Engelina van Goil vidua Adrianus Bax, coemeterio

+ Poppel 19/7/1784 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 21/7/1784

Helena van Gool ex Weelde, aetatis 21 annorum, filia Adrianus et Joanna Maria van Hest, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 30/8/1816 (7.30u) (+) Poppel 2/9/1816

GOOSSENS-GOOSWINI

Wilhelmus Martini Goossens

+ Poppel 6/1/1614

Mathia Goosswini

+ Poppel 1/7/1614

Petronilla filia Joannes Peeter Gooskens in Maerle

+ Poppel 23/11/1664

Henrica Goossens uxor Adrianus van Hees, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 10/10/1783 (ca. 7.00u) (+) Poppel 11/10/1783

Petronella Goessens ex Tilborg uxor Hubertus Huybreghts, una cum sepulta praefata est proles baptizata non chrismata gemina alterius baptizata Petronilla, 18/11/1803, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 18/11/1803 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 21/11/1803

GORISSEN

Catharina Petri Goorissen

+ Poppel 10/6/1608

Georgii Arnoldi Gorissen

+ Poppel 19/1/1609

Anna Luyens alias Goriskens, vidua commornas aende straet, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 12/3/1696

van GORP

Laurentius Adami van Gorp, in templo

(+) Poppel 15/4/1673

Joanna uxor Henricus Laurentii van Gorp, in templo

(+) Poppel 10/8/1683

Henricus Laurentii van Gorp, in templo

(+) Poppel 13/8/1683

Laurentius van Gorp, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 28/9/1706

Anna van Gorp filia devota ex Goirle, que hic sepeleri volunt, ubi S. Sacramenta (: a carruca caduente oppressa:) susceperat et obierat, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/5/1717

Catharina van Gorp, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 18/9/1728

Matthias van Gorp, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 20/8/1729

GODEFRIDI-GOVAERTS-GOYAERTS

Joanna Godefridi

+ Poppel 30/4/1615

Joannes Godefridi

+ Poppel 3/3/1656

Godifridus Godifridi ex Aerle, adolescens

(+) Poppel 18/12/1692

Maria Govaerts uxor Joannes Hendricx, sepulta est in cemeterio

+ Poppel 4/3/1662

Margarita Govaerts

+ Poppel 5/11/1664

sepultUS infans Simonis Govaerts

(+) Poppel 14/3/1670

Adrianus Goyaerts
 (+) Poppel 15/1/1683
 Maria uxor Cornelius Govaerts
 (+) Poppel 12/11/1684
 filiola Henricus Govaerts ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 3/8/1688
 Henricus Govaerts ex Aerle, coningatus, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 24/12/1700
 Joannes Govaerts viduus, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/11/1713
 Maria Govaerts, filia devota in Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 14/12/1717
 filiulus Anna Govaerts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/2/1718
 Cornelius Govaerts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 19/1/1720
 Anna Govaerts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/4/1754
 Joanna Govaerts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 24/2/1761
 Adrianus Govaers viduus Anna Bax, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 8/8/1782 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 11/8/1782

de GRAEF

Joannes Antonii de Greeff
 (+) Poppel 18/8/1681
 Maria filiola Anthoni de Graef ex Ael, nuper baptisata
 (+) Poppel 10/2/1686
 Joannes filiulus Anthonius van de Graef, nuper a me baptisatus, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/11/1698
 Anna filiola Henricus van de Graef ex Maerle, nuper a me baptisata, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 25/12/1698
 filiulus Henricus vande Graef ex Maerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 23/4/1700
 filiola Henricus vande Graef ex Maerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/5/1702
 Cornelia filia Henricus de Graef, nuper baptisata, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 5/7/1703
 Catharina Elisabeth filiola Theodorus de Graef et Anna Maria Oosters, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 19/1/1711
 Anthonius de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 9/3/1711
 Valentinus de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 15/3/1711
 Anthonius filiulus Joannes de Graef et Cornelia Janssen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel /10of 11/1717
 Adriana de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 15/2/1719
 Henricus de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 31/8/1720
 Anna de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 20/2/1721
 sepultUS infans Joannes de Graef et N.N., in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/2/1722
 Joannes de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/7/1737
 Maria de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 12/12/1737
 Theodorus de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/7/1741
 sepultUS infantulus Cornelius de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/1/1742
 sepultus infans Adrianus de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 12/6/1747
 Adrianus de Graef, ut pauper, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/2/1766
 Henricus infantulus Adrianus de Graef, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 15/7/1767

Henricus filiulus Adrianus de Graef, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 16/2/1774

Joanna filiola Antonius de Graef, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 21/1/1775

Adrianus de Graef, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 4/3/1776

Maria de Graef uxor Gijsbertus de With, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 28/8/1779 (24.00u) (+) Poppel 30/8/1779

Joannes de Graef maritus Joanna Catharina Vughs, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 30/11/1779 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 1/12/1779

Cornelius de Graef maritus Helena Teyssen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 30/1/1780 (namiddag) (+) Poppel 3/2/1780

Antonius de Graef maritus Maria Elisabeth Demmers, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 24/10/1783 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 25/10/1783

Adrianus filius Adriani de Graef, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 19/10/1794 (+) Poppel 20/10/1794

Anna de Graef vidua Cornelius van Hal, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 13/5/1803 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 17/5/1803

Cornelia de Graef uxor Adrianus Boex, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 10/5/1804 (23.45u) (+) Poppel 14/5/1804

Cornelia de Graef uxor Antonius Jacobi Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 8/9/1807 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 11/9/1807

filiulus Cornelius de Graef et Petronilla van Gils, baptizatus domi in necessitate sed non chrismatus, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 28/8/1813 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 30/8/1813

Cornelius de Graef viduus Petronilla van Gils, exequiae 17/6, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 15/6/1819 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 16/6/1819

de GRUYTER

Bertha uxor Wilhelmus de Gruyter

+ Poppel 12/1/1606

Wilhelmus de Gruyter

+ Poppel 8/8/1619

Henricus Guilielmi de Gruyter

+ Poppel 12/9/1640

Adrianus de Gruyter

(+) Poppel 18/1/1670

infantulus illegitimus Gualterus de Gruyter et Dympna van Gilse, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 30/3/1719

GRUYTHUYSEN

Goverdina Gruythuysen ex Rijthoven uxor Adrianus Laureysse, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 10/1/1810 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 12/1/1810

GUBBELS

Gijsberta uxor Hermannus Gubbels, hic transeundo subitanea morte

+ Poppel 27/9/1769 (+) Poppel 28/9/1769

GIJZEN-GIJSBRECHTS-GISBERTI

Maria Adami Laurentii (boven Adami Laurentii staat Gisberti; zij is een broer van Govart Gijsbrechts die op 26/7/1618 sterft)

+ Poppel 29/4/1618

Govart Gijsbrechts, frater Maria (29/4/)

+ Poppel 26/7/1618

Johanna Gerardi Gisberti?

+ Poppel 20/10/1619

Johanna Gisberti, peste

+ Poppel 21/1/1630

infans Demisius Cornelii Gijben

+ Poppel 3/1/1638

infans Jacobus Cornelii Gijben

+ Poppel 27/4/1638

Maria Gisberti

+ Poppel 29/9/1638

Cornelius Gisberti

+ Poppel 12/5/1641

Joanna Cornelii Gijben

+ Poppel 15/9/1641

Maria Gijsbert

+ Poppel /3/1645

infans Catharina Gijsberts
+ Poppel 5/12/1664
Catharina Gijsberts
+ Poppel 9/12/1664
sepultUS infans Nicolaus Jan Gijsbrechts ex Steenvoort
(+) Poppel 25/6/1671
Nicolaus Gijsbrechts
(+) Poppel 21/7/1671
filius Nicolaus Gijben
(+) Poppel 5/9/1676
Leonardus Gijsbrechts
(+) Poppel 6/10/1681
Nicolaus Gijsbrechts
(+) Poppel 15/11/1683
Joannes Gijsbrechts, adolescens commorans aen den Dijck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 9/9/1690
Maria Claes Gijsbrechts uxor Joannes Antonissen op den huysacker, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 30/9/1693
Maria Gijsbrechts uxor Rochus Mattheussen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/5/1707
Joannes Ghijsbrechts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/1/1713
Helena Ghijsbrechts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/3/1718
Joanna Gijsbrechts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 18/10/1730
Joannes Geysbregghs viduus Maria van Hal, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 18/9/1783 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 20/9/1783

van GIJSEL

Willebrordus van Gijssel, obiit in Beek prope Bredam, molitor nosta mentis inops
+ Beek prope Bredam 11/1/1818

van HAL

Maria van Halle uxor dum viveret Theodori Petri Dircken, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 3/10/1707
sepultUS infantulus Cornelii van Hal, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 21/5/1749
Cornelius van Hal, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 9/5/1759
filiolus Cornelius van Hal, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 20/3/1763
Cornelia van Hal uxor Adrianus Boeckx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 20/1/1771 (+) Poppel 8/2/1771
Joannes Petrus filius Petrus van Hal et Anna Maria van Mol, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 27/3/1781 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 28/3/1781
Martinus, annosus innuptus, filius Cornelii van Hal, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 5/1/1783 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 8/1/1783
Wilhelmus van Hal, annosus pauper vir cujus familia omnibus est ignota, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 8/11/1784 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 10/11/1784
Elisabeth van Hal uxor Joannes Baptist Vekemans, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 7/10/1794 (+) Poppel 8/10/1794
Adriana Maria van Hal vidua primo Petrus Rieberghs, secundo Josephus Dickens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/4/1810 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 4/4/1810
Wilhelma van Hal vidua Petrus Snels, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 25/2/1811 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 28/2/1811

HANEGRAEF

Petronella filia N.N. Hanegraef, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 22/2/1769 (+) Poppel 25/2/1769

van HAREN-verHAREN

Adrianus van Haren
(+) Poppel 7/1/1675
Joanna Verharen, quasi infans
(+) Poppel 30/9/1680
Adrianus van Haren, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/2/1760

HAVERMANS

Nicodemus Havermans

(+) Poppel 25/9/1676

Adriana uxor Joannes Nicodemi Havermans

(+) Poppel 20/8/1680

Adrianus Havermans

(+) Poppel 24/4/1681

sepultUS infans Adrianus Nicoldemi Havermans

(+) Poppel 7/3/1685

filiolus Adrianus Haeevermans ex Mael, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 21/5/1689

filiola Petronella Adriani Haeevermans, nuper baptisata, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 3/6/1691

filiolus nomine Adrianus Joannis Haeevermans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 15/12/1693

Adrianus Havermans, coningatuts ex Maerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 10/5/1697

sepultUs infantulus Joannes Havermans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/12/1700

Maria Havermans uxor Cornelius Rieberchs ex Aerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 11/1/1701

Leonardus Havermans, adolescens qui paucis diebus cohabitavit Joannes Biemans tamquam famulus oriundus in Alphen aut Baerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 14/5/1701

Joanna Havermans alias Jaensen vidua in Maerle, secreto in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16 aut 17/11/1702

Joannes filiolus Petrus Havermans et Catharina Verhoeven, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 24/9/1706

sepultUS infantulus Petrus Havermans et Catharina N., in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 14/3/1711

filiola Petrus Havermans et Catharina Verhoeven, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 9/11/1712

Petrus Havermans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 1/6/1719

Maria Havermans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 17/1/1724

Cornelia Havermans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 21/1/1726

Joannes Havermans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/1/1731

Petrus Havermans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 7/10/1746

Joannes Havermans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/3/1759

Cornelia Havermans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 23/7/1759

Christianus (vulgo dictus Sebastianus) Havermans viduus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/8/1773

Anna Havermans vidua Petrus Noten, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 27/9/1778 (+) Poppel 29/9/1778

Joanna Havermans vidua Joannes de Jongh, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 30/6/1808 (18.30u) (+) Poppel 2/7/1808

van HEES

Maria Magdalena ex Aerle uxor Joannes van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 4/2/1698

Dympna van Hees ex Aerle uxor Cornelis Tielemans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 23/9/1698

Maria van Hees, adolescens ex Aerle, ancilla Anthonius Martens, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/3/1701

Joanna van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/2/1707

filiolus Lambertus van Hees et Catharina Bacx, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 2/10/1714

Lambertus van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 13/4/1729

Joannes van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 21/4/1729
Henricus van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 21/3/1732
sepultUS infans Nicolaus van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 6/5/1733
Adriana van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 23/10/1743
Adriaentie van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/11/1743
Maria van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 27/8/1744
Maria van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 9/4/1759
sepultUS infantulus Henricus van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/5/1759
sepultUS infantulus Joannes van Hees, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 14/5/1759
Nicolaus van Hees, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 11/12/1766 (+) Poppel 13/12/1766

Wilhelmus van Heesch, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 27/7/1767 (+) Poppel 29/7/1767

Nicolaus filius Joannes van Hees et Maria Riberghs, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/1/1774

Maria van Hees vidua Hermannus Bockx, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 11/2/1774

Joanna Maria filiola Adrianus van Hees et Maria Catharina Bax, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 10/7/1780 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 12/7/1780

Joannes Baptist filiulus Wilhelmus van Hees et Maria Catharina de Jongh, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 11/9/1780 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 13/9/1780

Henricus van Hees maritus Adriana Franken, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 19/1/1783 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 21/1/1783

Henricus infans Petrus van Hees et Theresia Hendrickx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 26/1/1783 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 28/1/1783

Adrianus filius Henricus van Hees et Adriana Franken, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 15/10/1783 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 16/10/1783

Lambertus filius Adrianus van Hees et Henrica Goossens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 16/10/1783 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 17/10/1783

Joannes filiulus Henricus van Hees et Adriana Franken, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 6/11/1783 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 7/11/1783

Joannes van Hees maritus Clara Sebastiani, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 16/6/1784 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 19/6/1784

Helena filiola Henricus van Hees et Adriana Franken, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 5/11/1784 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 7/11/1784

Henricus filius Adrianus van Hees et Maria Catharina Bacx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 15/1/1789 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 16/1/1789

Adriana infans Adrianus van Hees et Maria Catharina Bax, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 30/3/1789 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 1/4/1789

Henricus infans Adrianus van Hees et Maria Catharina Bax, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 12/1/1794 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 14/1/1794

Joanna van Hees uxor Cornelius Box, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 22/10/1794 (+) Poppel 23/10/1794

Petrus van Hees maritus Theresia Hendrickx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 4/5/1799 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 6/5/1799

Cornelius, natus in Riel, filius majorennis Adrianus van Hees et Henrica Goossens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/7/1801 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 13/7/1801

Adrianus van Hees viduus Henrica Goossens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 25/2/1802 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 27/2/1802

Nicolaus filius majorennis Henricus van Hees et Elisabeth Bruers, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 15/5/1802 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 18/5/1802

Henricus van Hees, filius Nicolai, viduus primo Catharina Bax, deinde Elisabeth Bruers, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 14/5/1804 (15.30u) (+) Poppel 17/5/1804

Wilhelmus annosus celebs filius Adrianus van Hees et Henrica Goossens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 18/12/1805 (16.30u) (+) Poppel 20/12/1805

Henricus Henrici van Hees viduus Cornelia de Bondt, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 18/6/1808 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 21/6/1808

Joannes Baptist filius pubes Petrus van Hees et Theresia Hendrickx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 16/10/1810 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 17/10/1810 (16.00u)

Helena filia pubes Petrus van Hees et Theresia Hendrickx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 28/10/1810 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 31/10/1810
 Anna Catharina van Hees uxor Joannes Lambrechts, antea vidua Arnoldus Luyten, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 17/8/1811 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 20/8/1811
 Wilhelmus van Hees maritus Elisabeth van de Reydt, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/7/1812 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 29/7/1812
 Maria Nicolaa Henrici van Hees uxor Adrianus Petri Hendrickx, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 8/10/1812 (3.30u) (+) Poppel 10/10/1812
 proles femina trimestris a conceptione Adrianus Henrici van Hees et Petronilla Laureysse, baptizata domi in necessitate non
 christmata, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 29/9/1813 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 2/10/1813
 Joannes van Hees, annosus caelebs, filius Joannes et Clara Sebastiani, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 10/1/1815 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 3/1/1815
 Maria Catharina van Hees filia Petrus et Theresia Hendrickx, caelebs aetatis 33 annorum, exequia 18/6/, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 18/5/1819 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 19/5/1819 ('s avonds)

van HEESWIJCK

Andreas van Heeswijck, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 2/11/1718

HENDRICKX-HENRICI

... uxor Theodorici Hen..., ex peste
 + Poppel /9/1604
 Valentinus Hendrici
 + Poppel /12/1615
 Hermanus Hendrici
 + Poppel 4/4/1618
 Nicolaus Hendrici
 + Poppel 31/1/1624
 Cornelius Hendrici
 + Poppel 14/4/1624
 Petrus Hendrici
 + Poppel 4/9/1627
 Anna Hendrici, Bedaff, peste
 + Poppel 28/10/1629
 Gerardus Henrici
 + Poppel 29/9/1637
 infans Gerardus Henrici
 + Poppel 7/6/1638
 Adrianus Henrici in Mael
 + Poppel 21/9/1638
 Angela Adriani Henricx
 + Poppel 10/12/1638
 Nicolaus Henrici
 + Poppel 2/5/1639
 Cornelia Henrici vidua
 + Poppel 9/2/1658
 infans Joannes Henrici nomine Henricus, in cemeterio
 + Poppel 11/10/1658 (+) 12/10/1658
 Adrianus Hendricx
 + Poppel 4/12/1660
 Joanna Hendricx
 + Poppel 20/5/1664
 sepultUS infans Christianus Hendrixs, Mael
 (+) Poppel 18/6/1665
 sepultUS est infans Cornelius Hendrix
 (+) Poppel 4/3/1667
 Catharina uxor Cornelius Hendrix
 (+) Poppel 11/3/1667
 Henricus Hendrix
 (+) Poppel 9/4/1667
 Catharina Hendrixs uxor Remigius sartoris
 (+) Poppel 27/6/1667
 Laurentius Hendrix
 (+) Poppel 18/8/1668
 Adriana vidua Laurentius Hendrix
 (+) Poppel 29/8/1668
 sepultUS infans Laurentius Hendrix
 (+) Poppel 2/9/1668

Maria Hendrix vidua, in templo
(+) Poppel 17/6/1673
Catharina Adriani Hendrix
(+) Poppel 25/12/1674
Christianus Hendrix
(+) Poppel 16/12/1675
Adrianus Hendrix
(+) Poppel 11/6/1676
Nicolaus Adriani Henrix
(+) Poppel 9/9/1676
Valentinus Hendrix
(+) Poppel 10/11/1676
filiola Godefridus Hendrickx, nuper baptisata, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/2/1688
sepultUS infantulus Joannes Hendricks junioris, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 28/11/1694
Joannes Hendrickx coningatus multisque annis scabinus preses, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali uxoris
(+) Poppel 15/3/1696
Elisabeth Hendrickx vidua Nicolaus van Dijck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 3/11/1698
filiolus Henricus Hendrickx commorantis aen de kercke boomkens, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 5/11/1702
Joannes Hendircke filius Joannis, coningatus commorans onder de kercken boomkens, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 18/2/1704
Henricus Govaert Henrickx, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 15/3/1714
filiola Valentinus Henricx et Cornelia Coppens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 25/5/1717
Joannes Henrickx, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 20/6/1718
Joanna Henricx vidua, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/4/1719
filiola Valentinus Henricx, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 2/5/1720
Joanna Henricx uxor dum viveret Joannes Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 5/9/1722
Nicolaus Henricx
(+) Poppel 1/11/1727
sepultUS infans Joannes Henricx et Theresia Henricx in Overbroeck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/4/1728
Godefridus Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 15/8/1731
sepultUS infantulus Joannes Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/12/1731
Theresia Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 20/12/1731
Joannes Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 6/3/1732
Elisabetha Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 29/1/1733
Joanna Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 30/11/1736
Joannes infans Hendricus Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 14/12/1738
Henricus Hendrix, in coemiterio/ecclesia (beiden overschreven door elkaar)
(+) Poppel 16/4/1743
Catharina Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/9/1744
Maria Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 18/1/1747
Adriana Hendrix, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 18/9/1748
Aldegonda Hendricks, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 13/4/1749
sepultUS infantulus Henricus Hendricks, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/11/1752
sepultUS infantulus Joannes Baptist Hendricks, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 8/2/1755

Adriana Hendricks, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 19/5/1757
 Joanna Hendricks/Heubrechts, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 17/10/1758
 sepultUS infantulus Henricus Hendricks, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/3/1759
 Henricus Hendricks, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 6/9/1759
 Joannes Baptist Hendricks, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 19/6/1759
 sepultUS infantulus Henricus Hendrick, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/2/1763
 sepultUS infantulus Martinus Hendrix, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 28/2/1763
 Cornelius filius Valentinus Hendrickx, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/7/1765
 Henricus filius Joannes Hendrickx, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 3/8/1765
 Petronella uxor Henricus Hendrickx, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 12/5/1767
 Joannes Hendrickx, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 8/2/1769 (+) Poppel 11/2/1769
 Joanna Catharina filia Henricus Hendrickx, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 18/10/1770 (+) Poppel 20/10/1770
 Joannes infans Cornelius Hendrickx, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 12/11/1771
 Arnoldus Hendrickx, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 6/1/1772 (+) Poppel 8/1/1772
 Ida filia Joannes Hendrickx, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 10/1/1772 (+) Poppel 13/1/1772
 Maria filiola Joannes Hendrickx et Joanna Nicolaa Biemans, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 21/12/1773
 Valentinus Hendricks, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 17/8/1774
 Jacobus Hendrickx, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/8/1775
 Anna Maria filiola Cornelius Hendrickx, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 14/4/1777
 Joannes Baptist Hendrickx viduus Maria Ansems, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 24/6/1777
 Henricus Hendrickx, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 18/9/1777
 Petronella filiola Joannes Hendrickx, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 3/3/1778
 Petrus filiolus Petrus Hendrickx et Maria Catharina Huybreghs, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 4/11/1779 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 6/11/1779
 Petrus filiolus Joannes Hendrickx et Joanna Biemans, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 2/2/1780 (ca. 10.00u) (+) Poppel 4/2/1780
 Henricus Hendrickx viduus Petronilla Hesselmans, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 11/4/1780 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 12/4/1780
 Petronilla filiola Petrus Hendrickx et Catharina Huybreghs, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 22/6/1780 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 23/6/1780
 Anna Catharina filiola Petrus Hendrickx et Catharina Huybreghs, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 13/7/1780 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 14/7/1780
 Joannes Baptist Hendrickx, sutor, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 20/1/1782 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 23/1/1782
 Henricus Hendrickx viduus Maria Spaepen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 1/7/1782 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 4/7/1782
 Martinus Hendrickx maritus Adriana Schellens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 21/2/1783 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 23/2/1783
 Nicolaa infans Wilhelmus Hendrickx et Adriana Maria Schriken, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 3/3/1783 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 5/3/1783
 Joannes infans Joannes Baptist Hendrickx et Anna Maria Biemans, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 28/11/1783 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 30/11/1783
 Henrica filia Joannes Baptist Hendrickx et Cornelia de Jongh, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 5/8/1784 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 7/8/1784
 Petrus filiolus Wihelmus Hendrickx et Adriana Maria Schriek, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 14/4/1785 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 16/4/1785

Joannes Baptist Hendrickx maritus Anna Maria Biemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 18/12/1785 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 20/12/1785
 Cornelia infans Joannes Baptist Hendrickx et Anna Maria Biemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 28/1/1786 (ca. 0.00u) (+) Poppel 30/1/1786
 Jacoba Hendrickx vidua Gerardus Colen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 29/4/1787 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 2/5/1787
 Joannes infans Wilhelmus Hendrickx et Adriana Maria Schrieck, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 24/6/1788 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 26/6/1788
 Cornelius filius Henricus Hendrickx et Maria Adriaensen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/9/1788 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 22/9/1788
 Maria Catharina legitima filia Joannes Baptist Hendrickx et Anna Maria Biemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 30/9/1789 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 2/10/1789
 Henricus infans Petrus Hendrickx et Maria Catharina Huybreghts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 5/4/1790 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 7/4/1790
 Joannes infans Joannes Baptist Hendrickx et Joanna Maria de With, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 14/4/1790 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 16/4/1790
 Petronilla filia Joannes Hendrickx et Joanna Nicolaa Biemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 16/2/1795 (+) Poppel 17/2/1795
 Joannes Hendrickx maritus Joanna Nicolaa Biemans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 7/2/1798 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 9/2/1798
 Petrus Hendrickx, annosus caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 15/1/1799 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 16/1/1799
 Cornelius Hendrickx maritus Barbara Coppens, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/3/1799 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 23/3/1799
 Joannes Baptist Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen maritus Joanna Maria de Wit, exequia 27/5, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 20/5/1805 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 21/5/1805
 Helena filiola Joannes Baptist Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen et Cornelia de Graef, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 29/8/1805 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 30/8/1805
 Henricus Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen filius pubes Joannes Baptist et Joanna Maria de Wit, exequia 13/11, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 30/10/1805 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 31/10/1805
 Petrus Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen maritus Catharina de Wit, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 28/2/1807 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 2/3/1807
 Wilhelmus Hendrickx viduus Adriana Maria Schriecken, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 7/12/1807 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 8/12/1807
 Joanna Catharina Valentini Hendrickx vidua Franciscus Leyten, exequia 8/3, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 27/2/1808 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 29/2/1808 (16.00u)
 Petrus Hendrickx viduus Catharina Huybreghts
 + Poppel 15/12/1810 (3.00u)
 Maria Hendrickx vidua Andreas Toriaens, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 29/7/1811 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 31/7/1811
 Joanna Elisabeth Cornelii Hendrickx uxor Josephus van Eyndhoven, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 30/10/1811 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 8/10/1811
 Anna Maria filia pubes Joannes Baptist Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen et Joanna Maria de Wit, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/1/1812 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 28/1/1812
 Helena Lucia Hendrickx, filia Cornelius, vidua Joannes Heyr
 + Poppel 4/9/1813 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 7/9/1813
 Adriana Hendrickx caelebs annosa, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/8/1815 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 22/8/1815 ('s avonds)
 Adrianus Hendrickx ex Ravels maritus Catharina Timmermans Sylvaducensis
 + Poppel 5/12/1816 (6.30u) (+) Poppel 7/12/1816
 Walterus, filius 5 hebdomadarum Adrianus Hendrickx et Maria Theresia Coppens, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 9/12/1820 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 11/12/1820

HENS

filiola Adrianus Hens, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 12/3/1763
 Joannes infans Adrianus Hens, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 24/2/1771
 Adrianus Petri Adriani Hens viduus Anna Maria Biemans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 27/11/1799 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 28/11/1799 ('s avonds)

HENSEN-HEYNSSEN

sepultUS infans Adrianus Adriaen Heynsen
 (+) Poppel 27/11/1675
 Joannes Adriani Hensen
 (+) Poppel 21/11/1676
 Anna Adriani Henssen
 (+) Poppel 27/3/1684

Lucia filia Leonardi Hensen oriunda ex Ael que coningata Godefrido Luyten migraverat in Hulsel ulum mortua utque hic in coemiterio sepulta selutis murbus D. Pastori de Beeck
(+) Poppel 11/3/1687

van HERCK

Gertrudis van Herck, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie
(+) Poppel 22/1/1719
Stephanus van Herck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 11/1/1746

de HERD

Petronella de Herd, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 3/2/1748

HERMANS-HERMANNI

Leonardus Hermanni
+ Poppel 19/11/1614
Gerardus Hermanni
+ Poppel 30/1/1616
Elizabeta Hermanni
+ Poppel 7/9/1619
Adrianus Hermanni
+ Poppel 7/9/1624
Gerardus Hermanni, peste
+ Poppel 24/10/1624
Gerardus Hermanni
+ Poppel 23/6/1636
Anna Hermanni
+ Poppel 23/8/1638
infans Joannis Hermans, in Eel
+ Poppel 27/2/1639
Cornelia Hermans
+ Poppel 5/5/1639
Maria Hermanni
+ Poppel /11/1646
Jan Hermans
+ Poppel 10/12/1648
infans Anthonii Hermans et sepultUS est in ecclesia
+ Poppel 20/2/1662
Joannes Sebastiani Hermans
+ Poppel 19/6/1662
Angela uxor Antonii Hermans
(+) Poppel 2/8/1668
Adrianus et Henricus Antonii Hermans
(+) Poppel 15/8/1668
Antonius Hermans, in templo
(+) Poppel 17/4/1673
Anna Hermans
(+) Poppel 31/12/1676
Wilhelmus Hermans
(+) Poppel 13/2/1683
Maria Joannis Antonii Hermans, in templo
(+) Poppel 18/12/1684
Maria Antonii Hermans, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 27/1/1685
Maria Hermans, vidua coomorans inde heese, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/9/1693

HERTINGER

Adriana filia Mr. Michaelis, ex peste
+ Poppel /7/1604
magister Michaelis Hertoge
+ Poppel 17/11/1614
Adrianus Antonissen Hertegr
+ Poppel 27/1/1625
Paulina Adriani Hertigr
+ Poppel /1636 (na 10/10/)

HESSELMANS

Maria Hesselmans centenaria et plurimum annorum ut putatur commorans aen den crommendijck, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 21/2/1700

Joannes Hesselmans, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 5/9/1707

Adrianus Hesselmans

(+) Poppel 19/1/1719

Petrus Hesselmans, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 2/5/1724

Catharina Hesselmans, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali

(+) Poppel 16/2/1760

Wijnandus Hesselmans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 6/5/1760

Joannes Hesselmans, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 16/6/1761

Maria Hesselmans vidua Andreas Luyten, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 9/12/1782 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 12/12/1782

Petronella filia Petrus Hesselmans et Henrica Bruers, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 8/3/1793 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 11/3/1793

Cornelius filius Petrus Hesselmans, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 19/11/1794 (+) Poppel 20/11/1794

Joannes filius Petrus Hesselmans, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 9/12/1794 (+) Poppel 10/12/1794

HESSELS

Gerardus Godefridi Hessels

+ Poppel 14/10/1604

Johanna infans Godefridus Antonii Hessels

+ Poppel /3/1606

Antonius Hessels, scabinus Poppellanus

+ Poppel 16/5/1606

Lijsken Jan Hessels, en een maent daer naer stierff hare dochtere Adriana (/3/1647)

+ Poppel /2/1647

Catharina vidua Godefridus Anthonii Hessels

+ Poppel 30/10/1652

Theodorus Godefridi Hessels

+ Poppel 2/3/1657

Nicolaus Joannis Hessels

(+) Poppel 17/9/1676

Adrianus Joannis Hessels

(+) Poppel 23/9/1676

Cornelia Joannis Hessels

(+) Poppel 26/9/1676

Jacoba neptis Joannis Hessels

(+) Poppel 9/11/1682

Joannes Hessels

(+) Poppel 13/4/1684

Maria filia Antonius Hessels et Maria van Spaendonck, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 24/10/1779 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 26/10/1779

vanden HEUVEL

filius Joannis vanden Heuvel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 17/12/1752

Catharina vanden Heuvel uxor Joannis Wilborts, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 16/1/1772

Andreas vanden Heuvel viduus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 8/12/1773

Joannes vanden Heuvel maritus Catharina van der Aa, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 16/3/1783 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 19/3/1783

Martinus filius impubes Joannis vanden Heuvel et Elisabeth van Dale, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 3/3/1796 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 5/3/1796

Joannes vanden Heuvel ex Oirschot maritus Maria Elisabeth van Dael ex Duysel, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 17/10/1806 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 20/10/1806

Joannes Baptist infans 18 mensium filius legitimus Bartholomeus vanden Heuvel et Adriana Cocx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 13/7/1817 (12.00u) (+) Poppel 15/7/1817

Joannes infans 18 dierum filius legitimus Bartholomeus Joannes Baptist vanden Heuvel et Adriana Cocx ex Hapert, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 15/9/1818 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 17/9/1818

Bartholomeus Joannes Baptist vanden Heuvel maritus Adriana Cocx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 6/9/1819 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 7/9/1819
Petronilla infans 5hebdomodum, filia legitima Bartholomeus vanden Heuvel, modo defuncti a 5 mensibus, et Adriana Cocx ex Hapart, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 15/1/1820 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 17/1/1820

vander HEYDEN

Petronilla vander Heyden conjux Joannes Vinkx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 27/9/1820 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 29/9/1820

HEYEN

Adriana uxor Petrus Joannis alias Heyen, ex peste

+ Poppel 2/1/1606

verHEYEN

Petronilla Verheyen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/12/1716

HEYER

Joannes Baptist Heyer ex Weelde maritus Helena Lucia Cornelii Hendrickx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 7/6/1809 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 9/6/1809

HEYLIGERS

sepultUS infans Joannis Heyligers et Maria Rieberghs, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 7/5/1712

sepultA infans Joannis Heylighers et Maria Rieberghs, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/6/1720

Petronella Heyligers uxor Cornelius van den Huysen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 23/9/1787 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 25/9/1787

van HEYST

sepultUS puerulus Anthoni van Heyst, ab obstetrice baptisatus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 13/9/1701

Maria filiola Anthoni van Heyst et Gertrudis Janssens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 13/1/1714

Maria Anthonii van Heyst, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 4/5/1727

sepultUS infantulus Anthonius van Heyst, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/5/1727

Antonius van Heyst, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 2/3/1733

Gertrudis van Heyst, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/9/1743

Cornelius van Heist, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 17/8/1763

Adriana van Heist, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 4/4/1764

Cornelius van Heyst, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 24/10/1769 (+) Poppel 26/10/1769

Leonardus van Heyst viduus Catharina de Bondt, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 3/6/1780 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 5/6/1780

HIERONSEN

Franciscus Marten Hieronsen, natus ex Alphen, serviens in Aerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 10/5/1692

HOECK

Joannes Hoeck, adolescens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 2/1/1689

van den HOECK

Anna Maria van den Hoeck, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 3/9/1742

Joannes Cornelius ex Tilborg, infantulus Adrianus Cornelii vanden Hoeck et Maria Anna Schaepsmeeders, a 10 hebdomadis mortua

+ Poppel 17/5/1813 (+) Tilborg

HOETS

sepultUS infans N. Bijls alias Hoets

(+) Poppel 13/12/1678

verHOEVEN

Cornelius Verhoeven, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 27/5/1710

filiolus Joannes Verhoeven, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 23/1/1713

Anna Verhoeven vidua, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/12/1716

sepultUS infans Joannes Verhoeven et Maria van Roosen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 30/4/1719

sepultA infans Joannes Verhoeven et N.N., in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/12/1721

Anna Verhoeven uxor Petrus de Bruyn, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 6/3/1722

Petronilla Verhoeven, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 31/1/1725

filiolus Joannes Verhoeven dicti den Postelaer, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 4/7/1725

sepultUS infans Joannes Verhoeven, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 11/11/1737

Joannes Verhoeven, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 1/5/1739

Maria Verhoeven vidua Jan Timmermans, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 16/10/1781 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 19/10/1781

Joannes Joannis Verhoeven ex Vechel prope Buscoducum, caelebs aetatis 34 annorum, exequiae 7/8, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 24/7/1819 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 26/7/1819

den HOEVENAER

Laurentius Cornelii Tielemans den Hoevenaer

(+) Poppel 16/12/1681

Dimpna vidua Laurentius den Hoevenaer

(+) Poppel 16/1/1682

vanden HOOGENHUYSEN (zie SEBASTIANI)**van HOREN**

Joannes van Horen, juvenis annorum circiter decem, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 22/3/1702

HOREVORTS

Gerardus Horevorts, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 10/12/1749

vanden HOUT

Henrica vanden Hout ex Hulsel, in majorati Buscoducensi, uxor Martinus vanden Broeck, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 26/2/1808 (rond 24.00u) (+) Poppel 29/2/1808

R.D. Fredericus (in baptismo Martinus) van Hout, pastor in Waelwijck, canonicus ecclesia B. Maria V. de Tongerlo, ordinis

Praemonstratensis, exequia 14/4, in caemeterio

+ Besoyen 15/1/1809 (rond 12.00u) (+) Poppel 19/1/1809

van HOUTEM

sepultUS infans Andreas van Hautem, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/10/1753

sepultUS alter infans Andreas van Hautem, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 13/10/1753

van HOVE

Henricus van Hove

(+) Poppel 26/9/1676

Anna uxor Henricus van Hove

(+) Poppel 15/10/1676

Maria van Hove uxor dum in vivis ageret Nicolaus Wustenberch in Overbroeck

(+) Poppel 16/8/1687

Antonius van Hove, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 21/4/1742

HUMMELS

sepultUS infans Joannes Adriani Hummels

(+) Poppel 11/3/1679

Joannes Hummels viduus, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 11/11/1714

HUYBRECHTS-HUBERTI

filia Gregorius Huberti, ex peste

+ Poppel 13/1/1606

Johannes Huberti

+ Poppel 20/1/1609

Cornelius Jan Huybrechts

(+) Poppel 20/6/1665

Maria Jan Huybrechts

(+) Poppel 30/1/1667

sepultUS infans Joannes Neel Huybrechts, in templo

(+) Poppel 29/1/1670

sepultUS infans Corneli Huberti

(+) Poppel 23/12/1674

Anna uxor Cornelius Huybrechts

(+) Poppel 9/9/1676

Elisabeth Huybrechts uxor dum viveret Joannes van Ravesteyn, commorantis aenden crommendijck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/9/1702

Cornelia Huybrechts, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 10/3/1717

sepultA infans Venantius Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 18/7/1718

Maria infans Venantius Huybrechts et Nicolaa de Jonghe, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 10/10/1718

sepult infans Cornelius Huybrechts et Querina de Jonghe, sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 23/2/1720

Joannes Winandi sive Venantii Huybrechts, sub sarcophago familie in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 28/10/1724

Wijnandus Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 25/1/1730

Adrianus Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 21/11/1730

Nicolaus Huybrechts infantulus Wijnandi Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 20/12/1730

Joannes Huybrechts infantulus Wijnandi Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 21/12/1730

Cornelius Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 17/8/1731

Elisabetha Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 15/9/1734

Jacobus Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 8/4/1735

Jacobus Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 19/4/1735

Catharina Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 10/5/1737

sepultUS infantulus Petrus Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel tussen 28/1/ en 22/2/1740

Antonius Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 24/3/1742

sepultUS infantulus Petrus Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel /3/1743 (ingeschreven na 30/3/)

Elisabeth Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 16/9/1746

Joannes Huybrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 21/7/1751

Michael Huybrechts, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 22/11/1754

Joanna Hendricks/Heubrechts, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 17/10/1758

Anna Maria Huybrechts, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 28/1/1760

Cornelius infantulus Adriani Huybreghs, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 1/6/1765

Henricus Huybreghs, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 9/2/1767 (+) Poppel 12/2/1767
 Petrus Huybreghs, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 30/4/1769 (+) Poppel 2/5/1769
 Adrianus Huybreghs, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 11/5/1772 (+) Poppel 13/5/1772
 Adrianus Huybreghs viduus Elisabeth van Raek, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 4/1/1795 (+) Poppel 7/1/1795
 Joannes Baptist infantulus Petrus Huybreghts, 14/1/ in Alphen baptizatus, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 15/1/1798 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 16/1/1798
 Maria Catharina Huybreghts uxor Petrus Hendrickx, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 3/4/1801 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 6/4/1801
 Maria Huybreghts vidua Cornelius de Wit, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 9/2/1802 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 12/2/1802
 Cornelius infantulus Petrus Huybreghts et Joanna van Gils, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 20/8/1802 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 22/8/1802
 Adrianus Huybrechts viduus Jacoba Verspreeuwen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 7/1/1804 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 10/1/1804
 Petrus Huybreghts maritus Joanna van Gils antea vidua Petrus Laureysse, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 2/6/1812 (12.00u) (+) Poppel 5/6/1812
 Maria Huybreghts uxor Sebastianus Rieberghts, exequiae 23/8, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/8/1819 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 22/8/1819
 Jacobus Huybrechts annosus caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 18/10/1819 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 20/10/1819

HUYBS

Elisabeth Hubs vidua Hermannus Boex, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 7/2/1795 (+) Poppel 9/2/1795
 Adrianus Huybs maritus Joanna Catharina van Besouw, exequia 28/7, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 31/5/1819 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 2/6/1819

HUYGENS

Petrus filius Adriani Huygens, ex Welde, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 27/5/1770

vanden HUYSEN

sepultUS infans Joannis pistores
 (+) Poppel 24/9/1676
 sepultUS infans Joannis van Heusen, pistoris
 (+) Poppel 3/10/1676
 sepultUS infans Joannis van Heijusen pistoris
 (+) Poppel 29/10/1680
 Elisabeth van Huysen adolescens filia Joannis habitans aen den Loock, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 9/6/1699
 Anna Catharina Van den Huysen uxor dum viveret Jacobi van Aelst, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 28/10/1715
 sepultUS N. (niet ingevuld) vanden Huysen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 4/11/1729
 Maria Catharina vanden Huysen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 1/2/1731
 Cornelius vanden Huysen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 21/5/1734
 filiola Petrus vanden Huysen, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 15/5/1750
 Cornelius vanden Huysen, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 13/11/1751
 Petrus vanden Huysen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 6/4/1754
 Joannes vanden Huysen, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 15/11/1775
 Marianna vanden Huysen, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 24/6/1778
 Adrianus annosus filius Cornelius vanden Huysen et Maria vanden Spiltack, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 26/7/1783 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 28/7/1783
 Maria vanden Huysen, annosa filia, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 5/4/1799 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 6/4/1799
 Elisabeth vanden Huysen vidua Jacobus Josephi de Meyer, etatis 82 annorum, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 18/10/1809 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 21/10/1809

van IERSEL: zie van EERSEL

van IVO

sepultUS infans Petrus van Ivo et Petronilla Sebrechts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/12/1725
sepultUS infans Petrus Ivo, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/11/1734
Petrus Ivo, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 6/7/1740
Helena van Ivo, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 2/5/1759
sepultUS infantulus Gerardus van Ivo, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/12/1761
Gerardus van Ivo viduus Helena van Berckel, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 14/4/1792 (12.00u) (+) Poppel 16/4/1792
Helena filiola Petrus van Ivo et Joanna Lemmens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 26/5/1798 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 28/5/1798
Gerardus infans Petrus van Ivo et Joanna Lemmens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 28/2/1799 (+) Poppel 2/3/1799
Maria Anna van Ivo, annosa filia caelebs, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 17/11/1805 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 19/11/1805
Petrus van Ivo maritus Joanna Lemmens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 16/8/1819 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 17/8/1819

JACOBS-JACOBI

Jacobus Adriani Jacobi, ex peste
+ Poppel 10/10/1604
Adrianus Gerardi Jacobi, ex peste
+ Poppel 4/10/1604
Jacobus Jacobi
+ Poppel 16/10/1606
proles Cornelius Jacobi
+ Poppel 3/8/1626
proles Andreas Jacobi, peste
+ Poppel 3/8/1626
Catharina Adriani Jacobi
+ Poppel 8/8/1628
Adrianus Jacobi
+ Poppel 16/3/1632
Lambertus Jacobi
+ Poppel 3/12/1637
Elsken Jacobs
+ Poppel 6/5/1638
Catharina Jacobi
+ Poppel 20/2/1640
Catharina uxor Andreas Jacobi
+ Poppel 13/1/1642
Nicolaus Jacobi in Overbroeck
+ Poppel 10/3/1646
Joost Jacobs et Joanna uxoris Cornelis Joost Jacobs predicto (zie Joost Bocx: 30/9/1654)
+ Poppel 30/9/1654
Nicolaus Jacobs
(+) Poppel 27/12/1676
sepultUS infans Leonardus Jacobs
(+) Poppel 16/4/1682
Adriana Claes Jacobs, ducens vitam celibem in servitio villici de Postel, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 30/9/1696
sepultUS infantulus Laurentius Jacobs ex Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/1/1701
filiola Laurentius Jacobs ex Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/12/1704
Cornelia Jacobs, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/10/1749
Maria Jacobs uxor Joannes Moorkens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 11/3/1770 (+) Poppel 13/3/1770

de JAEGER

Theodorus van Poppel alias de Jaeger, coningatis ex Aerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/7/1705

JAENSEN

Joanna Havermans alias Jaensen, vidua commorans in Maerle, secreto in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16 aut 17/11/1702

Guillelma Jaensen, vidua ex Maerle, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/12/1702

JANSENS-JOANNIS

filia Remigius Joannis, ex peste

+ Poppel /1605

4 proles Remigius Joannis, ex peste

+ Poppel /5/1605

Remigius Joannis, ex peste

+ Poppel /5/1605

Adriana uxor Petrus Joannis alias Heyen, ex peste

+ Poppel 2/1/1606

Cornelia Joannis uxor Gasparis van Tylborch

+ Poppel 2/5/1607

Hendrica Gisberti Joannis

+ Poppel 1/4/1611

Petronella Joannis

+ Poppel 25/11/1615

Matheus Joannis

+ Poppel 12/9/1617

Joannes Vrie Joannis et Gerardus Vrie Joannis, duo fratres simul ex valaeribus occisi

+ Poppel 24/7/1619

Maria Joannis

+ Poppel /11/1622

Jacoba Cornelii Joannis

+ Poppel 30/8/1623

Catharina Joannis

+ Poppel 1/1/1627

Heldewigis uxor Thomas Joannis

+ Poppel 18/5/1628

Jacoba Thomei Joannis

+ Poppel 4/7/1628

Vrias Joannis

+ Poppel 2/9/1628

Theodorus Godefridi Joannis

+ Poppel 26/10/1629

Petrus Joannis in Mael

+ Poppel 20/11/1629

Adriana Joannis, peste

+ Poppel 21/12/1629

Hendrica Johannes, in puerperio

+ Poppel 13/2/1630

Theodorus Joannis

+ Poppel 4/1/1631

Nicolaus Janssen

+ Poppel 28/4/1631

Godefridus Joannis

+ Poppel 18/9/1633

Guilielma Joannis uxor Cornelius Adriani

+ Poppel 26/3/1634

Maria Janssen

+ Poppel 28/11/1634

Jacobus Janssen

+ Poppel 21/3/1635

Maria Janssen

+ Poppel 30/3/1636

Petrus Joannis, famulus forestarii

+ Poppel 3/7/1637

Anna Joannis in Mael

+ Poppel 5/12/1637

Christianus Joannis

+ Poppel 17/4/1638

Lucia Joannis

+ Poppel 13/4/1639
infans Adrianus Joannis
+ Poppel 11/8/1639
Catharina Andree Joannis
+ Poppel 30/11/1640
infans Adrianus Joannis
+ Poppel 27/4/1641
infans Sebastianus Joannis
+ Poppel 6/8/1641
Lijsbet Govaert Janssen uxor Niclaes Cristiaens
+ Poppel 1/3/1651
Maria Joannis
+ Poppel 18/9/1656
Joannes Joannis opt Sandt ex Mael
+ Poppel 25/7/1657
Thomas Joannis de Diessen
+ Poppel 31/5/1657
Valentinus Joannis in Mael
+ Poppel 21/4/1658
Joanna Govaert Janssen, sepulta est in ecclesia
+ Poppel 28/3/1661
Catharina Janssen in Ael
+ Poppel 29/5/1661
Maria Jans
+ Poppel 21/9/1661
Philiberta uxor Paulus Janssen
+ Poppel 4/11/1661
Gertrudis uxor Cornelius Janssen, sepulta est in ecclesia
+ Poppel 27/10/1663
Aleydis Janssen, sepulta est in ecclesia
+ Poppel 13/1/1664
Joanna uxor Elias Jansse
+ Poppel 14/5/1664
Joannes Janssen adolescens
+ Poppel 3/8/1664
Martina Janss
+ Poppel 16/2/1665
Catharina Janssen ex Steenvoort
(+) Poppel 31/8/1667
Adrianus Janssen
(+) Poppel 19/11/1667
Georgius Janssen, faber
(+) Poppel 16/5/1668
Elias Janssens
(+) Poppel 28/10/1668
sepultUS infans Petrus Jansen, in templo
(+) Poppel 5/1/1672
Joanna vidua Georgius Janssen
(+) Poppel 25/2/1676
sepultUS infans Henricus Pauwels Janssen
(+) Poppel 22/9/1676
Maria Joannis in de bemde
(+) Poppel 3/10/1676
Maria Joannis opt Sandt
(+) Poppel 9/11/1680
Paulus Jansen viduus, commorans in Overbroeck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 22/1/1689
Elisabeth Jansen, coningata ex Mael, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 22/3/1691
Elisabeth Jansens, vitam ducens celibem apud Hubertum Bax, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 14/2/1695
Catharina Janssen uxor dum viveret Gerardus van Steen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/12/1720
Joannes Janssen, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 12/8/1722
sepultUS infans Adrianus Janssen et Elisabetha Henricx
(+) Poppel 26/12/1725
filiolus Arnoldus Janssen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 25/2/1730
 sepultUS infantulus Arnoldus Janssen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 6/3/1738
 Arnoldus Jansen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/8/1745
 Wilhelmina Cornelis Jansen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/11/1747
 Adrianus Jansens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 25/9/1748
 sepultUS infantulus Adrianus Jansen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 6/3/1759
 Elisabeth Janssens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/4/1760
 Petronilla Jansen uxor Joannes Baptist Bax, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/8/1775
 Helena Jansen vidua Leonardus Marinisse, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 25/4/1778
 Helena Jansens uxor Henricus Fredrickx, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 12/10/1783 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 13/10/1783
 Arnoldus filius Adrianus Jansens et Helena Toriaens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 15/9/1785 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 17/9/1785
 Joanna Jansen vidua Martinus Mertens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 16/12/1786 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 18/12/1786
 Joanna Jansens uxor Joannes Verdonck, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 25/2/1788 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 27/2/1788
 Antonius filius Henricus Jansen et Antonia vander Sanden, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 13/8/1794 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 15/8/1794
 Joanna Janssens ex Ballaert vidua Franciscus Andries ex Duffel, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/1/1800 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 8/1/1800
 Hubertus Jansen ex Weelde viduus Elisabeth van Hest, mortua in Weelde, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 24/7/1806 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 26/7/1806
 Adrianus Janssens viduus Helena Toriaens, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 13/4/1809 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 15/4/1809
 Joannes Joannes Jansen ex Diessen maritus Joanna van Geffen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 2/9/1811 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 4/9/1811
 Maria Jansen uxor Martinus de Jongh, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/2/1819 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 23/2/1811
 Elisabeth Jansen uxor Henricus Joannis Wilborts, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 22/2/1819 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 24/2/1819
 Joanna Maria Janssens vidua Nicolaus van Steen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/5/1819 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 8/5/1819

JASPARS-JESPERS

Adrianus Petri Jaspars
 + Poppel 7/8/1625
 Petrus Jaspars
 + Poppel 12/10/1633
 Renildis Jaspers, filia Cornelius et Dymphna Verheyen ex Meer, vidua Adrianus Mathijssen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 29/4/1818 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 2/5/1818

JESSE

Margareta Jesse
 + Poppel 2/1/1625

de JONGH

Maria celebs filia Joannis Anthonii de Jonghe
 + Poppel 6/1/1658
 Catharina uxor Adrianus de Jonghe alias Adriaen Jan Teunen
 (+) Poppel 26/11/1685
 sepultUS est infantulus Adrianus de Jonge alias Jan Teunen
 (+) Poppel 12/4/1686
 Maria de Jonge filia Adrianus, commorantis op den vondt, in ecclesia sub parentum carcophago
 (+) Poppel 16/9/1692
 Joannes de Jonge, adolescens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 1/10/1693
 filiola nomine Dympna Adriani de Jonghe, commorantis opt booteneyndt, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/12/1694
 sepultUS infantulus Joannes de Jonghe ex Overbroeck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 22/1/1702
 Joannes de Jonge filius Henricus coningatus in Overbroeck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 30/1/1702
 filia Joannes de Jonghe filii Henrici, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 7/2/1702
 Antonius de Jonghe filius Joannes adolescens commorans op den huysacker alias den cleynen vondt, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 20/3/1702
 filiulus Joannes de Jonghe, frater Anthonius hesterna die sepulti, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 21/3/1702
 Petrus de Jonge, commorans in Hulsel, vico civiliter sub Poppel et in spiritualibus ut volunt sub Hilvarenbeeck, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali

(+) Poppel 18/7/1703
 Joannes de Jonge scabinus preses coningatus aen den Ovelaer, in ecclesia quia nondum habent lapidem sepulchralem

(+) Poppel 16/1/1704
 Joannes de Jonghe viduus, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 17/1/1713
 Norberta de Jonghe filiola Adrianus Pauwels de Jonghe, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 18/4/1713
 Adrianus de Jonghe viduus, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 19/9/1714
 Adrianus Anthonii de Jonghe, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 18/2/1715
 Joanna filiola Anthonius de Jonghe et Adriana Biemans, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 16/3/1715
 Joanna Catharina de Jonghe, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 28/1/1717
 eius (Joanna Catharina de Jonghe) filiulus, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 3/2/1717
 Catharina de Jongh vidua, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 2/4/1717
 Elisabeth Joannis de Jongh, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 3/5/1717
 Adrianus filiulus Joannes de Jongh et Elisabetha van Overa, in ecclesia sub lapide familie

(+) Poppel 12/6/1717
 Helena de Jonghe, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 10/10/1720
 Joannes de Jongh, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 3/3/1721
 Adrianus Pauli de Jongh, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 4/4/1721
 sepultUS puerulus Joannes de Jongh, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 5/10/1722
 Cornelius de Jonghe, in ecclesia extra sarcophum familie ideoq.

(+) Poppel 15/8/1725
 sepultA infans Anthonius de Jongh et Angela Swolfs, sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 20/11/1726
 Adrianus de Jongh, sub sarcophago familie

+ Poppel 25/10/1727
 Maria infans Henricus de Jongh, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 25/3/1732
 Henricus de Jongh, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 29/9/1732
 Walter infans Henricus de Jongh, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 7/10/1732
 Petrus de Jongh, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/10/1734
 sepultUS infans Joannes de Jongh, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/5/1739
 Clasina de Jongh, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 17/7/1740
 Cornelia de Jongh, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 9/5/1743
 sepultUS infantulus Joannes Baptist de Jongh, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 4/4/1746
 Antonius de Jongh, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 1/2/1747
 Wilhelmus de Jongh, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 13/1/1751

Joannes Baptist de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/12/1751
 sepultUS infans Joannes Baptist de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/9/1752
 Joannes de Jongh infans Maria van Boxel vidua Joannes Baptist de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/11/1753
 filiola Joanna Elisabeth de Jong, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 12/5/1759
 Cornelia de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/3/1761
 Joannes de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/2/1762
 Joanna de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 6/4/1763
 Elisabetha de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/6/1763
 Dymphna de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/7/1763
 Petrus infans geminus Joannes de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 31/12/1766
 Sophia uxor Nicolaus de Jongh, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 10/1/1768 (+) Poppel 12/1/1768
 Joanna Elisabeth de Jongh vidua Petrus van den Huysen, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 11/5/1769 (+) Poppel 12/5/1769
 Henricus de Jongh, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 25/6/1770 (+) Poppel 27/6/1770
 Adrianus de Jongh, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 28/9/1770 (+) Poppel 30/9/1770
 Joanna filia Nicolaus de Jongh et Catharina Naulants, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/1/1773
 Joanna filiola Guilielmus de Jongh et Anna Corsten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/12/1773
 Joannes Antonius de Jongh, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 6/11/1774
 Elisabetha de Jongh, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 17/1/1776
 Henrica filiola Nicolaus de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/3/1776
 Wilhelmus de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 14/5/1777
 Adrianus filiolus Wilhelmus de Jongh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/1/1778
 Antonius filiolus Nicolaus de Jongh et Catharina Naulants, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 24/12/1778 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 26/12/1778
 Adriana Maria de Jongh, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 16/1/1779 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 19/1/1779
 Petrus de Jongh maritus Joanna Mertens, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 7/11/1780 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 10/11/1780
 Joanna de Jongh vidua Joannes Beckers, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 6/3/1782 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 8/3/1782
 Joanna filiola Nicolaus de Jongh et Catharina Naulants, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 27/4/1782 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 28/4/1782
 Cornelia filiola Henricus de Jongh et Gijsberta Snelders, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 3/1/1783 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 5/1/1783
 Cornelia De Jongh uxor Joannes Baptist Hendrickx, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 19/7/1784 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 22/7/1784
 Petrus infans Nicolaus de Jongh et Catharina Naulants, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 3/10/1785 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 5/10/1785
 Catharina de Jongh vidua Michaelis Kocke, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 8/3/1788 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 11/3/1788
 Henricus infans Henricus de Jongh et Gijsberta Snelders, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 16/7/1790 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 18/7/1790
 Adriana de Jongh vidua Joannes Dirckx, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 22/4/1792 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 24/4/1792
 Joannes de Jongh viduus Henrica Dickens, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 26/5/1792 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 29/5/1792
 Cornelia infans Joannes Baptist de Jongh et Maria Catharina vander Linden, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 10/9/1793 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 12/9/1793

Joannes de Jongh maritus Joanna Havermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 14/10/1794 (+) Poppel 15/10/1794
 Gerardus de Jongh viduus Cornelia Dickens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/4/1796 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 22/4/1796
 Andreas filiulus Cornelius de Jongh et Catharina Andriessen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 3/2/1797 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 4/2/1797
 Petrus celebs majorennis filius Joannes de Jongh et Joanna Havermans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 5/4/1800 (13.30u) (+) Poppel 8/4/1800
 Cornelia de Jongh filia majorennis Joannes de Jongh et Joanna Havermans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 22/6/1801 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 25/6/1801
 Adrianus filiulus Joannes Baptist de Jongh et Maria Catharina vander Linden, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 24/4/1802 (7.30u) (+) Poppel 26/4/1802
 Petronilla filiola Joannes Baptist de Jongh et Maria Catharina vander Linden, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 18/5/1802 (19.30u) (+) Poppel 21/5/1802
 Joannes de Jongh annosus celebs, obiit in Hulsel, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 3/12/1802 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 6/12/1802
 Antonia de Jongh vidua Jacobus Thomas, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/11/1804 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 21/11/1804
 Antonia filia pubes Petrus de Jongh et Joanna Martens, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 20/1/1806 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 22/1/1806
 Wouterus sive Walterus de Jongh viduus primo Elisabeth Biemans, deinde Catharina van Raeck, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 30/8/1806 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 2/9/1806
 Nicolaus de Jongh maritus Catharina Nauwlandts, antea viduus
 + Poppel 11/6/1809 (23.30u) (+) Poppel 14/6/1809
 Joannes Wilhelmi de Jongh, caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 17/6/1809 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 20/6/1809
 Rolandus infantulus Laurentius de Jongh et Maria Hendrickx, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/3/1810 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 8/3/1810
 filia Joannes Henrici de Jongh et Govardina Kuypers (nata 6/7/1810, 16.00u), in caemeterio
 (+) Poppel 8/7/1810 (+) Poppel 8/7/1810
 Sebastianus de Jongh maritus Cornelia Smolders, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 4/4/1811 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 6/4/1811
 infans gemellus Joannes de Jongh et Gerarda Cuypers ex Vessem, vix natus, baptizatus, sed non chrismatus
 + Poppel 26/10/1812 (+) Poppel 28/10/1812
 Godefridus infantulus Laurentius de Jongh et Maria Hendrickx ex Quaed Hulsel, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 9/12/1812 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 11/12/1812
 Cornelius filius pubes Joannes Baptist de Jongh et Maria Catharina vander Linden, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 16/2/1814 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 19/2/1814
 Maria Catharina de Jongh uxor Wilhelmus van Hees, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 23/9/1815 (15.30u) (+) Poppel 26/9/1815
 Cornelia trimestris filia Sebastianus Joannis Baptist de Jongh et Maria Catharina Alberti Verhaegen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 18/4/1816 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 20/4/1816
 Cornelius de Jongh maritus Catharina Andriessen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/4/1819 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 28/4/1819
 Maria Cornelia de Jongh filia Gerardus et Cornelia Dickens, annosa caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 16/12/1819 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 18/12/1819
 Henricus de Jongh viduus Gijssberdina Snellaers, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 29/7/1820 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 31/7/1820

JONNART

Ignatius Winandus filius D. Jonnart controrollarii, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 26/1/1698
 Norbertus Jonnart filiulus controrollarii, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 20/7/1699
 D. Philippus Robertus Jonnart controrollarius Receptoris regii, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 28/1/1702
 filiola D. Philippus Jonaert controrollarii, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 15/4/1702

JOOSEN-JUDOCI

Dymrna Judoci uxor Hendricus Christiani Verveckken
 + Poppel 11/1/1606
 Joannes Jacobi Judoci
 + Poppel 12/5/1624
 Catharina Petri Joos (boven Petri Joos staat Jacobi Valerii geschreven)
 + Poppel 16/9/1624
 Adrianus Jacobi Joosen
 + Poppel 23/6/1636

infans Joannes Adriani Joosen
+ Poppel 5/2/1638
infans Judocus Jacobi Joosen
+ Poppel 6/3/1638
Catharina uxor Judocus Jacobi Judoci
+ Poppel 25/11/1638
infans Adrianus Judoci
+ Poppel 6/3/1639
Adrianus Judoci
+ Poppel 12/3/1639
Joannes Judoci
+ Poppel 11/3/1640
infans Joannes Adriaen Joosten
+ Poppel 5/5/1647
Jacobus Judoci
+ Poppel /12/1650
Catharina filia Hermannus Joosen
(+) Poppel 2/11/1660
Matheus Judoci
(+) Poppel 24/1/1668
sepultUS infans Hermannus Joosen
(+) Poppel 28/4/1669
sepultUS infans Adriani Jan Joosen, in templo
(+) Poppel 9/5/1670
Elisabeth uxor Adrianus Jan Adriaen Joosen, in templo
(+) Poppel 19/5/1671
sepultUS infans Adrianus Jan Adriaen Joosen
(+) Poppel 1/9/1671
sepultA proles Cornelius Joosen
(+) Poppel 19/7/1672
sepultUS infans Adrianus Jan Joosen, in templo
(+) Poppel 3/11/1672
Maria Mathei Joos
(+) Poppel 9/11/1673
Petrus Joannis Adriani Joosen
(+) Poppel 21/9/1676
sepultUS infans Adrianus Jan Joosen
(+) Poppel 28/9/1676
sepultUS infans Hermannus Joosen
(+) Poppel 4/10/1676
Cristina Joannis Adriani Joosen
(+) Poppel 7/10/1676
Joanna uxor Adrianus Danielis Joosen
(+) Poppel 12/10/1676
Hermanus Joosen
(+) Poppel 7/1/1682
Joannes Adriani Joosen, in templo
(+) Poppel 12/10/1684
Anna uxor Adrianus Jan Joosen, in templo
(+) Poppel 5/3/1685
Cornelius Joosen, commorans aen den Trier et ibidem existens in secundo matrimonio
(+) Poppel 21/1/1687
Petronilla filiola circiter decem annorum Wijnandus Joosen commorantis op den cleynen vondt jura sunt soluta scilicet 12 stuferi pro sepultura eorum qui habent cercophagum in ecclesia, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 14/12/1687
Joanna Josen ex Hulsel uxor Petrus de Jonghe alias Jan Teunen, soluta sunt jura quatuor florenis et quatuor assibus quia sepulta est sub lapide sepulchrali parentum, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 10/4/1688
Joanna Josen vidua Toriaens commorans aen den Trier, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/2/1694
Winandus Joosen, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 5/10/1706
Daniel Joosten adolescens, provectae etatis, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 2/7/1708
Petrus Joosen, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 5/4/1721
Adriana Joosen, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie
(+) Poppel 11/3/1724

Antonius Venantii Joosen, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 20/1/1725

Joanna Joossen, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 16/7/1730

Joannes Baptist Joossen, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 14/8/1730

sepultA infans Winandus Joosen, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 22/10/1746

Anna Joosen, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 15/2/1747

Joannes Joosen, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 19/2/1752

Catharina Joosen, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 1/7/1756

Maria Joosen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 15/2/1759

Adrianus Joosen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 8/4/1760

Wijnandus Joosen, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 20/1/1767 (+) Poppel 23/1/1767

Elisabeta Joosen uxor Adrianus van Tulder, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 17/11/1780 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 19/11/1780

Catharina Joosen vidua Adrianus Coppens, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 14/5/1793 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 17/5/1793

Ida Joosten vidua Joannes Baptist Woestenburg, uxor Joannes Stoops, exequia 16/2, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 8/2/1810 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 10/2/1810

JORIS

Elizabetha Cornelii Joris

+ Poppel 30/4/1660

KARS

Petronella Kars vidua Adam Blankaers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 24/1/1777

KELLEKEN

infans Gerardus, ut aiunt Kelleken et sepultUS est

+ Poppel 9/11/1664

KEMMERS

Gerardus Kemmers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 28/7/1733

Jan Kemmers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 17/7/1741

van KEMPEN

Anna Maria van Kempen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/11/1741

Cornelia filiola Joannes Baptist van Kempen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/11/1741

Adriana van Kempen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/10/1747

Josina van Kempen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/5/1757

Joannes Baptist van Kempen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 28/9/1768 (+) Poppel 1/10/1768

Joanna van Kempen vidua Martinus Vughts, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 13/10/1802 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 16/10/1802

Wilhelma van Kempen vidua Adrianus van Gestel, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 25/10/1808 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 28/10/1808

KERS

Henricus Kers ex Steenvoort

(+) Poppel 18/4/1685

KETELAERS

Laurentius Ketelaers, sartor coningatus in platea den Ovelaer, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 18/9/1700

Joanna vidua Laurentius Ketelaers, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 21/3/1720
 Maria Ketelaers, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 15/4/1720
 Adriana filia Joannes Ketelaers, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 11/4/1735
 Joannes Ketelaers, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 6/10/1745
 Laurentius Ketelaers, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 23/4/1769 (+) Poppel 26/4/1769
 Elisabeth annosa filia Joannes Ketelaers et Catharina Swagemakers, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 13/10/1784 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 15/10/1784
 Joanna Ketelaers vidua Joannes Ansems, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 26/9/1788 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 28/9/1788
 Adrianus Ketelaers, annosus caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 4/1/1799 (rond 0.00u) (+) Poppel 6/1/1799
 Joanna Maria Ketelaers, annosa filia, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 14/5/1799 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 15/5/1799

KEYSERS

sepultUS infans Cornelius Kijzers
 (+) Poppel 31/8/1676
 sepultUS infantulus Cornelius Kijzers, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 29/12/1733
 Joannes infans Cornelius Keysers, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 8/9/1735
 Dorothea Maria puella Cornelius Kysers, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 22/2/1740
 sepultUS infans Cornelius Kijzers, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 9/7/1747
 Nicolaus Keijzers, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 19/5/1759
 Cornelius Keysers, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 28/10/1767
 Nicolaus filiulus Dominicus Kijzers et Josina Schuermans, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 10/6/1780 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 12/6/1780
 Adriana filiola Dominicus Keysers et Nicolaa Schuermans, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 4/11/1783 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 6/11/1783
 Dominicus Keysers viduus Josina Schuermans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/3/1789 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 21/3/1789
 Joannes filius Cornelius Keysers et Joanna Biemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 26/2/1790 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 28/2/1790
 Joanna Keysers vidua Joannes van Raeck, praesidis scabinorum, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/1/1809 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 30/1/1809
 Adrianus Keysers, annosus caelebs filius Cornelius, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/5/1810 (8.30u) (+) Poppel 29/5/1810
 Petrus Keysers maritus Cornelia van Ostaden
 + Poppel 7/4/1811 (+) Poppel 10/4/1811
 Carolus Keysers viduus Anna Maria Biemans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/3/1812 (18.30u) (+) Poppel 9/3/1812
 Cornelia infantula Nicolaus Keysers et Maria Christina Aerts ex Hilvarenbeek, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/12/1812 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 21/12/1812
 Joannes Franciscus infantulus Nicolaus Keysers et Maria Christina Aerts ex Hilvarenbeek, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 28/2/1814 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 2/3/1814
 proles mascula Joannes Baptist Petri Keysers et Anna Maria Smolders, in matre per chirurgum, certo ad huc viva, baptizata, paulo post nata et mortua prodiit
 (+) Poppel 14/11/1817

vande KIEBOOM

sepultUS infans Henricus Kieboom
 (+) Poppel 23/7/1673
 sepultUS infans Henricus Kieboom
 (+) Poppel 18/8/1681
 Joannes Kieboom adolescens filius Henrici, commorans aende straete, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 5/5/1696
 Joanna vanden Kieboom filia Henrici, vidua, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 29/7/1698
 filiola Petrus vande Kieboom, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 29/4/1702

Petrus vande Kieboom, coningatus commorans aent Kasken, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 29/5/1702

Henricus vande Kieboom viduus commorans aende straete, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 10/11/1703

KNECHTS

Michiel Knechts

+ Poppel 3/1/1628

KOCKEN

Antonius filius Michaelis Kocken, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 17/8/1778

Michael Kocke maritus Catharina de Jongh, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 17/6/1780 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 20/6/1780

verKOYEN

Adrianus filius Cornelius Verkoyen, ex peste

+ Poppel 13/8/1606

Catharina uxor Cornelius Verkoyen, ex peste

+ Poppel 17/8/1606

Cornelius Verkoyen, ex peste

+ Poppel 18/8/1606

Catharina infans Jacobus Verkoyen, ex peste

+ Poppel 18/8/1606

infans Cornelius Verkoyen

+ Poppel 31/8/1606

filia Jacobus Cornely Verkoeyen nomine Johanna Cornelii Verkoeyen

+ Poppel 4/1/1610

Elizabetha Jacobi Verkoeyen, peste

+ Poppel 28/10/1629

filia Catharina Verkoeyen, peste

+ Poppel 28/10/1629

Joannes Jacobi Verkoeyen

+ Poppel 28/10/1629

Jacoba Joannis Verkoeyen, cum tribus prolibus, peste

+ Poppel 30/10/1629

Catharina Jacobi Verkoeyen, peste

+ Poppel 9/12/1629

KRABBEN

Antonia Krabben vidua Joannes Baptist de Bondt, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 9/1/1792 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 12/1/1792

KRAKERS

infans Maria Krakers

(+) Poppel 6/10/1676

LAENEN

Joannes Laenen, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/10/1712

van LAERHOVEN

Anna Maria van Laerhoven uxor Joannes Baptist Huybrechts, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 13/6/1819 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 15/6/1819

vande LAERSCHOT

Maria Lucia quinquennis filia, nata in Rosmaele, legitima Henricus vande Laerschot et Maria Catharina Somers, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 18/9/1806 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 20/9/1806

Henricus vande Laerschot ex Boxtel maritus Maria Catharina Somers Helmondana, exequiae 7/7, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 24/6/1819 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 26/6/1819

LAMBOI

Maria Lamboi, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 3/12/1748

LAMBRECHTS-LAMBERTI : zie ook LEMMENS

Adrianus Lamberti

+ Poppel 5/1/1606

Johanna Lamberti
 + Poppel /9/1620
 Heldewigis Lamberti
 + Poppel /11/1620
 Georgius Adriani Lamberti
 + Poppel /1628
 Elizabetha Lamberti, peste
 + Poppel 13/12/1629
 Gualterus Lamberti
 + Poppel 16/9/1637
 Elizabetha Lamberti
 + Poppel 14/10/1637
 Joannes Lambrechts, postridie sepultus in cemeterio
 + Poppel 5/12/1659 (+) Poppel 6/12/1659
 Joanna Lambrechts
 + Poppel 1/5/1664
 Maria Lambrechts
 + Poppel 30/11/1664
 Adrianus Lamberti, villici
 (+) Poppel /1665 (tussen 20/11 en 26/12/)
 Petrus Lambrechts
 (+) Poppel 6/8/1670
 sepultUS infans Georgii Lambrechts
 (+) Poppel 10/9/1676
 Cornelius Joannis Lambrechts
 (+) Poppel 24/9/1676
 Joanna Lambrechts
 (+) Poppel 16/1/1683
 Lambertus Adrian Lambrechts coningatus ex Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 6/2/1695
 Maria Lambrechts ex Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 8/9/1703
 Anna filiola Adrianus Lambrechts et Adriana van Kempen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 4/9/1713
 Catharina infans Adrianus Bruers (=Lambrechts) et Adriana van Campen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 6/3/1715
 Maria Lambrechts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel voor 24/2/1718
 sepultUS infans Joannes Lambrechts
 (+) Poppel 6/10/1737
 Barbara Lambrechts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/11/1747
 Joannes Lambrechts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 21/4/1757
 sepultUS infantulus Cornelii Lambrechts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 9/6/1758
 Joannes Baptist (Adrianus: doorstreept) Lambrechts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/2/1759
 sepultUS infantulus Adrianus Lambrechts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 29/3/1759
 Maria Lambrechts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 28/3/1764
 Joanna filia Cornelius Lambreghs, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 17/3/1775
 Adrianus Lambreghs, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 16/4/1777
 Cornelius Lambreghs maritus Maria Dickens, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/9/1778
 Barbara Lambreghs vidua Adriani van Aelst, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 20/4/1779 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 22/4/1779
 Cornelia Cornelii Lambrechts uxor Lambertus Boex, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/1/1801 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 22/1/1801 ('s avonds)
 Maria Lambregts vidua Petrus van Besouw, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 3/7/1801 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 6/7/1801
 Petrus Lambreghts, annosus caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/11/1803 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 28/11/1803

LANGENS

Arnoldus Langens
(+) Poppel 13/9/1676

de LANGH

Franciscus Leopoldus infantulus Franciscus Wilhelmi Langh, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 26/2/1770 (+) Poppel 27/2/1770
Valentinus Franciscus infantulus Franciscus Wilhelmi Lang, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 13/7/1771
Catharina Elisabeth filiola Franciscus Guilielmi de Langh, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 10/7/1778

LAUREYSSSEN-LAURENTII-VREYSSSEN

Maria Adami Laurentii (boven Adami Laurentii staat Gisberti; zij is een broer van Govart Gisberti die op 26/7/1618 sterft)
+ Poppel 29/4/1618
Adamus Laurentii
+ Poppel 16/4/1628
Nicolaus Joannis Vreysen
+ Poppel 8/5/1637
Joanna Wilhelmi Laurentii, sepulta in cemeterio
+ Poppel 11/11/1658
Catharina Niclaes Laureyssen, postridie sepulta
+ Poppel 17/12/1659 (+) Poppel 18/12/1659
Hubertus Jan Laureyssen
+ Poppel 21/3/1660
Wilhelmus Laureyssen in Maerle
+ Poppel 13/8/1664
Antonia filia Laurentius in Steenvoort
+ Poppel 10/5/1665
Maria Laurentii ex Steenvoort
(+) Poppel 11/7/1671
sepultUS infans Petrus Laurentii
(+) Poppel 20/9/1671
Dympna Laureyssen, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/4/1727
Maria Laurijs, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 7/9/1729
Antonius Laureyssen, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 10/6/1739
filiolus Guilielmus Laureyssens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 23/3/1759
sepultUS infantulus Guilielmus Laureyssens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 27/2/1763
Guilielmus Laureysse, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 6/1/1775
Petrus Laureyssen maritus Joanna van Gils, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 26/1/1787 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 29/1/1787
Petronilla filiola Mathijs Laureyssen et Catharina van Eyndhoven, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 8/12/1797 (21.30u) (+) Poppel 9/12/1797
Cornelia filiola Mathijs Laureyssen et Catharina van Eyndhoven, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/12/1797 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 12/12/1797
Antonia Laureyssen vidua Josephus vanden Broeck, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 26/12/1800 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 28/12/1800
Wilhelmus infantulus Adrianus Laureysse et Maria Theresia van Hees, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/5/1813 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 14/5/1813
Joannes Baptist infantulus Adrianus Laureysse et Maria Theresia van Hees, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 18/1/1815 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 20/1/1815
Francisca infantula Adrianus Laureysse et Maria Theresia van Hees, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 9/11/1815 (5.30u) (+) Poppel 10/11/1815

van LEENDT

Anna Maria van Leendt uxor Petrus Poppeliers, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/6/1815 (11.30u) (+) Poppel 5/6/1815
Elisabeth van Leendt ex Hoogemierde uxor Gerardus de Wit, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 7/5/1818 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 9/5/1818

LEMMENS-LEMNIUS: zie ook LAMBRECHTS

infans Petrus Lemmens
+ Poppel 12/9/1638

Elizabeth Lemmens
 + Poppel 2/5/1663
 Agnes Lemmens
 + Poppel 15/1/1665
 infans qua educabat Petrus Lemmens
 + Poppel 2/4/1665
 Lambertus Adriani Lemmens
 (+) Poppel 1/2/1674
 Dimpna Lemmens vidua
 (+) Poppel 10/5/1676
 Maria Petri Lemmens
 (+) Poppel 23/12/1676
 Leonardus Lemmens
 (+) Poppel 7/1/1679
 Gregorius Lambrechts Lemmens
 (+) Poppel 3/5/1679
 Maria Lemmens vidua Magister Arnoldus Sebastiani, in templo
 (+) Poppel 7/2/1683
 Joannes Lemmens, adolescens qui dum in vivis ageret morabatur circa ecclesium
 (+) Poppel 12/4/1687
 Martina Lemmens uxor dum viveret Gerardus van Elsacker ludimagistri, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 1/7/1698
 Jacobus Lemmens adolescens, famulus Joannes Biemans habitans bij de Kercke boomkens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 14/4/1701
 Adrianus Lemmens filius Guilhelmi, pater secretarii de Poppel, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 18/5/1701
 Caspar Lemmens, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 1/2/1707
 Catharina Lemmens vidua Cornelius Damen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 19/2/1710
 Gregorius Lemmens, infans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/12/1710
 filiolus Adrianus Lemmens et Joanna van Reute, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/5/1711
 D. Guillelmus Lemnius, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 1/2/1730
 Martinus Lemmens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 6/2/1737
 Dominus Maria Lemnius, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 18/1/1738
 Franciscus Lemmens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/4/1752
 Anna Lemnius, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/8/1756
 Maria Lemmens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/6/1759
 Dominus Adrianus Lemnius, secretarius hujus communitatis, in ecclesia, exequia 22/9/
 + Poppel 10/9/1767
 Henricus Lemmens ex Diessen viduus Joanna Maria de Laet, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 20/6/1787 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 22/6/1787
 Elisabeth Lemmens aetatis 27 annorum, filia Adrianus et Dorothea vander Sanden, nata in Laegemierde, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 15/8/1817 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 18/8/1817

LENAERTS-LEONARDI

Georgius Lenderts, celebrate 11/8/
 + Poppel 6/8/1613
 Gisbertus Leonardi
 + Poppel 30/12/1632
 Catharina uxor Guihelmus Lenaerts
 + Poppel 10/1/1635
 Joannes Gisberti Lenaerts
 + Poppel 14/9/1653
 Gertrudis Wilhelmi Lenaerts
 (+) Poppel 18/1/1673
 Joanna Wilhelmi Lenaerds
 (+) Poppel 10/2/1683
 Maria Wilhelmi Lenaerts
 (+) Poppel /10/1683

den LEPELMAEKER: zie WILLEMS

duo infantes Joannis den Lepelmaecker

(+ Poppel 13/10/1676)

LEYENBORGH

Margareta Leyenborgh, in coemiterio

(+ Poppel 25/3/1721)

LEYSEN

Elizabeta Andree Leysen

+ Poppel 4/2/1622

Andreas Leysen

+ Poppel 27/6/1624

Petrus Leysen

+ Poppel 21/3/1625

LEYTEN

Maria Leyten, in coemiterio

(+ Poppel 19/11/1721)

Theodora Leyten, in coemiterio

(+ Poppel 10/3/1729)

Franciscus Leyten, in coemeterio

(+ Poppel 24/2/1766)

Cornelia infans Cornelius Leyten et Maria van Aelst, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 3/4/1794 (6.00u) (+ Poppel 5/4/1794)

Cornelius Leyten maritus Maria van Aelst, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 19/10/1794 (+ Poppel 20/10/1794)

Cornelius infans posthumus Cornelius Leyten et Maria van Aelst, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 11/8/1795 (+ Poppel 13/8/1795)

Joannes Cornelius Leyten, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 19/2/1813 (+ Poppel 21/2/1813)

Cornelia Leyten aetatis 38 annorum, caelebs, filia Walterus et Henrica vande Wiel, nunc uxoris Petrus van Gelooven, exequia 9/6, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 24/5/1819 (14.00u) (+ Poppel 25/5/1819 ('s avonds))

LIEVENS

R.D. Simon Franciscus Lievens, Antverpiensis religiosus celeberrima abbatiae Tongerloenis et hujus parochiae pastor per 22 annos anno aetatis 69na. Antverpia apud patris societatis jesu stadiorum suorum auspicia fecit missus Lovanium ad Padagogium, quod a signo antiquae domus Porci dicitur, Philosophiae adeo graviter inqubuit, ut inter artium magistros in secunda linea fuerit promotus. Factus Religiosus vix professus Romani mittitur reversus post triennium absolutoque cursus theologico constituitus vicepastor in Tongerlo, dien Mechliniae apud moniales in valle liliorum, postea in tilborg, ae demuae prior conventus Tongerloensis, pastor in Poppel 16 martii 1795

+ Poppel 28/10/1816 (3.00u) (+ Poppel 30/10/1816)

van LIL

Joanna Cornelia filiola Cornelius van Lil et Joanna Maria de Wit, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 13/5/1802 ('s middags) (+ Poppel 15/5/1802)

Martinus infantulus Cornelius van Lil et Joanna Maria de Wit, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 3/8/1804 (14.00u) (+ Poppel 6/8/1804)

Joanna Maria filiola Cornelius van Lil et Joanna Maria de Wit, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 28/12/1804 (0.30u) (+ Poppel 29/12/1804)

Anna Cornelia filia decennis Joannes van Lil et Elisabeth van de Reydt, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 13/3/1806 (8.00u) (+ Poppel 15/3/1806)

Joannes Cornelius filius biennis Joannes van Lil et Maria Elisabeth van de Reydt, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 1/3/1814 (11.00u) (+ Poppel 3/3/1814)

Joannes van Lil ex Goirle viduus Maria Elisabeth vande Reydt, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 17/10/1819 (1.00u) (+ Poppel 18/10/1819)

vander LINDEN

sepultUS infans Melchioris vander Linden militis

(+ Poppel 18/3/1674)

Cornelia uxor Henricus vander Linden, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 9/6/1768 (+ Poppel 11/6/1768)

Helena infans Henricus vander Linden, in coemeterio

(+ Poppel /11/1770)

Henricus vander Linden viduus, primo Cornelia Backx, secundo Theresia Francken, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 21/2/1785 (15.00u) (+ Poppel 24/2/1785)

Helena filia Henricus vander Linden et Theresia Franken, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/3/1786 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 26/3/1786

van LINTER

Maria Geerlinx van Linter, Silveducensis, sepulta in ecclesia
+ Poppel 25/1/1658

van de LOO

Joannes van de Loo viduus Petronella Beynaers, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 23/11/1783 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 26/11/1783
Cornelia Petronilla infans Joannes Baptist vande Loo et Elisabeth Rieberghe, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 16/8/1800 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 17/8/1800 ('s avonds)
Anna Maria filia Joannes Baptist vande Loo et Elisabeth Rieberghe
+ Poppel 18/11/1810 (2.30u)
Maria vander Loo, ex Oosterwijck in majorata Buscoducensi, uxor Cornelius Rieberghe, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 6/2/1812 (21.30u) (+) Poppel 10/2/1812
Joannes Baptist van de Loo viduus Elisabeth Rieberghe, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 25/1/1817 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 27/1/1817

vande LOOCK

Elisabeth vande Loock vidua, provecte etatis, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/7/1710

van LOON

cum filio Adrianus Gerardi van Loon
+ Poppel 13/1/1606
Joannes Gerardi van Loon
+ Poppel 19/1/1606
Maria Petri van Loon
+ Poppel 10/1/1626
Godefridus van Loon
+ Poppel 17/3/1642
Mayken Gerardi van Loon in Ael
+ Poppel 26/2/1649
Joannes van Loon tot Ael
+ Poppel 19/2/1663
Joannes van Loon
(+) Poppel 26/3/1675
Catharina van Loon, ducens vitam coelestem est ex Aerle, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 5/6/1699
Joanna van Loon vidua van Turnhout ex Aerle, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 13/9/1701
Joannes van Loon viduus in Aerle, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 23/11/1711
Petrus van Loon annosus juvenis, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 23/5/1780 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 26/5/1780
Aldegondis van Loon uxor Joannes de Croon, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 30/3/1782 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 1/4/1782
Josephus van Loon maritus Wilhelma van Raeck, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 31/12/1798 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 2/1/1799

LUBBEN

Anthonis Lubben
+ Poppel 7/1/1623

LURINX

Maria filia Andreei Adriani Luyrinx, ex peste
+ Poppel 20/3/1607
Aleydis infans Andreei Adriani Luyrinx, ex peste
+ Poppel 23/3/1607
Aleydis Bax (achter Bax werd later, in hetzelfde handschrift Lurinx bijgeschreven)
+ Poppel 15/9/1624
Elisabeth Leurings vidua Joannes Baptist Joosen, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 7/5/1790 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 10/5/1790
Joanna Maria Lurickx ex Weelde, primo vidua Thomas Backx, uxor Joannes Schoremans, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 24/5/1815 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 26/5/1815

LUYENS

Margaretha Luyens
+ Poppel 11/6/1615
Angela Luyens
+ Poppel 6/4/1620
Angela Lucei Luyens
+ Poppel 23/7/1625
Maria Luyens
+ Poppel 3/12/1626
Maria Luyens
+ Poppel 18/3/1640
Henricus Adriani Luyens
+ Poppel 25/8/1653
Wilhelmus Luyens sive Lucas
+ Poppel 3/8/1654
sepultUS infans Joannes Hendricx Luyens
(+) Poppel 2/10/1661
Anna Luyens alias Goriskens, vidua commorans aende straet, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 12/3/1696
sepultUS infantulus Henricus Luyens ex Overbroeck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 31/1/1697
infantulus Henrici Luyens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/5/1701
Catharina vidua Joannes Luyens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 15/11/1705
Catharina filiola Joannes Luyens et Maria Jansen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 24/9/1706
Henricus Luyens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 25/9/1707
sepultUS infans Joannes Luyens et Joanna Brocken, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/4/1724
Helena Luyens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 20/9/1726
Anna Luyens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 28/12/1726
Joanna Luyens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/4/1728
Catharina Luyens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/11/1729
Cornelis Luyens infans Joannes Luyens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 2/12/1729
Joannes Luyens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/9/1731

LUYTEN

Anna Johannis Luyten
+ Poppel 28/12/1604
Nicolaus Joannis Luyten
+ Poppel 8/12/1606
Wilhelmus Johannis Luyten
+ Poppel 2/3/1611
Elisabetha Wilhelmi Joannis Luyten
+ Poppel 30/4/1615
Johannes Guilhelmi Luyten
+ Poppel 1/6/1619
sepultUS infans Joannes Dierick Luyten
(+) Poppel 28/3/1666
sepultUS infans Joannes Dierick Luyten
(+) Poppel 30/3/1666
sepultUS infans Andreas Peeter Luyten
(+) Poppel 1/11/1666
Joannes Dierick Luyten
(+) Poppel 29/3/1668
sepultUS infans Hermannus Antonii Luyten
(+) Poppel 30/5/1673
Joanna uxor Nicolai Herman Luyten
(+) Poppel 9/5/1676
sepultUS infans Nicolaus Herman Luyten
(+) Poppel 18/5/1676

sepultUS infans Andreas Luyten
 (+) Poppel 26/6/1676

sepultUS alter infans Andreas Luyten
 (+) Poppel 8/7/1676

Petrus Luyten
 (+) Poppel 9/9/1676

Cornelius Luyten
 (+) Poppel 10/9/1676

Joannes Joannis Luyten
 (+) Poppel 5/4/1678

sepultus in templo infans Hermannus Antonii Luyten
 (+) Poppel 22/9/1681

Catharina uxor Hermannus Luyten, in templo
 (+) Poppel 16/8/1683

sepultUS infans Nicolaus Luyten
 (+) Poppel 17/4/1684

filiola Nicolaus Luyten
 (+) Poppel 21/8/1686

Nicolaus Luyten commorans dum in vivis ageret aen den Trier et substitutus receptor, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/4/1688

filiola Nicolaus Luyten et Cornelia, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/8/1688

Elisabeth Luyten, celebs vivens ex mensa Sti. Spiritus, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 5/9/1693

filiola Godefridus Luyten, commorantis de facto in vico de Hulsel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 23/1/1696

Catharina Luyten, vidua commorans in Hulsel, vico civiliter sub dominio de Poppel, electa sepultura presente me pastore de Poppel.
 Godefrido Luyten et Maria Luyten filia Andree in ecclesia seu coemiterio de Poppel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/6/1696

Joanna Luyten uxor dum viveret Nicolaus van Spaendonck, commorans op den Ovelaer, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/1/1698

Godefridus Luyten ex Hulsel, mortuus ex disenteria et sepultus secreto propterea non ita novi diem sepulture, circa eodem (6/12/)
 tempora, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 6/12/1702

filiolus Petrus Luyten, ab obstetrice baptisatus, aen den Rechten Dijck, in cemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/6/1703

Antonius Luyten adolescens ex Overbroeck, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 25/6/1703

Andreas Luyten, coningatus habitans aen den crommendijck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/1/1705

Anna filia legitima Petrus Luyten et Catharina vande Laeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 3/3/1706

Cornelia Luyten vidua, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/5/1706

Adriana Luyten vidua dixti Petrus Smolders, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/1/1710

Gisbertus Luyten viduus propecte etatis, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 1/9/1710

Joanna Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/3/1711

Hermannus Luyten viduus, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
 (+) Poppel 12/2/1713

Anthonius Luyten, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
 (+) Poppel 20/3/1715

Maria Luyten ex Hulsel, que hic volunt sepeleri, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/6/1715

Maria Luyten, sub sarcophago familie
 (+) Poppel 27/11/1720

Maria Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/1/1721

Gisbertus Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 1/7/1721

Arnoldus Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/9/1722

sepultA infans Petronilla Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 3/4/1726

Joannes Luyten viduus, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
 (+) Poppel 11/11/1726

Aldegundis Luyten uxor Judocus Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/9/1727
 Petrus Luyten ex Hulsel, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 6/8/1728
 Joannes Baptist Luyten, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 22/11/1728
 Sanctus Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/3/1729
 Maria Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 20/4/1729
 Adrianus Luyten, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 23/12/1729
 Joanna Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/6/1735
 Aldegundis Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 5/6/1744
 Joannes Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/3/1747
 Angela Luyten, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 17/9/1748
 filiola Andreas Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 28/10/1752
 filiola Andreas Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/11/1752
 sepultUS infantulus Andreas Luyten, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 29/4/1763
 Josina Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/6/1763
 filiola Andreas Luyten, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 6/7/1764
 Petronella filiola Hermannus Luyten, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 7/11/1769
 Andreas Luyten, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 10/2/1770 (+) Poppel 13/2/1770
 Godefridus Luyten, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 23/2/1772 (+) Poppel 26/2/1772
 Maria Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 1/7/1776
 Maria filia Adrianus Luyten, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 19/8/1776
 Gijsbertus Luyten, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 5/7/1778
 Anna Luyten vidua Petrus van Loon, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 4/9/1778
 Petrus filiolus illegitimus Maria Luyten, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 18/3/1779 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 19/3/1779
 Hermannus Luyten vir Maria Adriaensen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 6/11/1779 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 7/11/1779
 Elisabeth filiola Hermannus Luyten et Maria Adriaensen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 18/11/1779 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 19/11/1779
 Joanna Maria Luyten uxor Joannes Vinckx, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 18/8/1793 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 20/8/1793
 Andreas infantulus Arnoldus Luyten et Anna Catharina van Hees, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/3/1798 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 27/3/1798
 Joannes Luyten maritus Helena Havermans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 11/6/1798 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 12/6/1798 ('s avonds)
 Maria Elisabeth filiola Gertrudis Luyten ex Hilvarenbeek, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 7/4/1801 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 9/4/1801
 Jacobus Luyten ex Weelde viduus Maria Catharina de Bont, sepulta in Weelde, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/7/1801 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 22/7/1801
 Joannes Baptist filius pubes Adrianus Luyten et Elisabeth Peeters, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 7/4/1805 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 9/4/1805
 Arnoldus Luyten maritus Anna Catharina van Hees, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 31/12/1805 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 3/1/1806
 Adianus Luyten maritus Elisabeth Peeters, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 9/8/1819 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 11/8/1819
 Cornelius Luyten conjux Maria Lenaers, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 2/12/1820 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 5/12/1820

MAES

Johanna infans Thomas Joannis Maes

+ Poppel 1/1/1606

filiolus Joannes Maes ex Aerle, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 28/12/1704

filiola Joannes Maes et Joanna Peeters, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 16/6/1711

Joannes Maes, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 12/7/1720

Petrus Maes, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 14/8/1730

Lambertus Maes, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/11/1731

Henrica filiola Adrianus Maes et Aldegondis Woestenburgh, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 19/6/1781 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 21/6/1781

Marianna Maes vidua Christianus Brouwers, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 1/1/1782 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 3/1/1782

Elisabeth Maes vidua Jacobus Hendrickx, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 8/9/1793 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 10/9/1793

Petrus Maes, parentes non novimus, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 18/9/1794 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 20/9/1794

Adrianus Maes viduus Aldegondis Woestenburgh, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 22/10/1794 (+) Poppel 23/10/1794

Petrus Maes ex Reusel viduus Elisabeth van Hest ex Hoogemierde, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 25/7/1819 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 6/7/1819 (valde sero)

MALLANTS

Henricus Mallants, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 26/1/1733

van MALSSSEN

D. Leonardus van Malssen, controrollarius receptoris regii, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 2/9/1707

MARCELLI

infans Sebastianus Marcelli

+ Poppel 28/8/1639

Joannes Marcelli vulgo Celen

(+) Poppel 4/4/1684

MARINUS

sepultUS infans Sebastianus Marinus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel tussen 5/9/ en 4/12/1704

Joannes Marinus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 31/8/1707

Hermannus filius legitimus sine infans Sebastiani Marinus et Maria Noyens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 14/2/1708

Nicolaus Marinus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/4/1719

Sebastianus Marinus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 3/11/1734

Maria Marinus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/4/1743

Cornelis Marinus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/3/1759

Adrianus Leonardi Marinus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 15/5/1759

Sebastianus filius Gerardus Marinus, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 26/6/1766

Leonardus Marinus, in coemeterio, exequia 28/4/

+ Poppel 18/4/1767

Gerardus Marinus, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 16/10/1771 (+) Poppel 18/10/1771

Joannes Baptist Marinisse, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 14/1/1774

Gertrudis, annosa inupta, filia Gerardus Marinissen et Joanna de Jongh, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 30/4/1784 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 3/5/1784

Maria filia annosa Gerardus Marinisse, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 14/12/1797 (8.30u) (+) Poppel 15/12/1797
Norbertus Marinissen mariuts Catharina Vinckx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 30/11/1811 (12.30u) (+) Poppel 3/12/1811

MATHEUSSEN-MATTHEI

Petrus infans Petrus Petri Mathei
+ Poppel 8/9/1606
Catharina Adriani Matheusse
+ Poppel 2/1/1620
Gerardus Matha...
+ Poppel /10/1622
Arnoldus filius Adrianus Judoci Matthei
+ Poppel 5/8/1641
infans Adrianus Judoci Matthei
+ Poppel 16/2/1646
Magdalena uxoris Joost Mattheusen de Mael
+ Poppel 28/10/1649
Adrianus Judoci Mathei, defunctus in Ael
+ Poppel 15/10/1658
sepultUS est infans Jacobus Joos Mathiussen
(+) Poppel 10/7/1665
Judocus Mathei, celebrate 2/5/
(+) Poppel 9/4/1668
Wilhelmus Judoci Mathiussen
(+) Poppel 11/1/1673
sepultUS infans Jacobus Joos Mathiussen
(+) Poppel 13/10/1676
sepultUS infans Rochus Adriani Joos Mathiussen
(+) Poppel 23/2/1677
Judocus Mathei Joos Mathiussen
(+) Poppel 24/4/1681
Joanna Jacobi Joos Mathiussen
(+) Poppel 11/5/1682
Daniel Matteusen ex Mael, coningatis vir senex, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 12/1/1690
Jacobus Mattheusen, coningatis ex Mael, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 3/4/1691
Maria Mattheusen filia Jacobi uxor Gerardus van Steen ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/9/1693
filiolus Cornelius Mattheusen ex Maerle, a parente baptisatus, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 24/3/1694
Nicolaa vidua Jacobus Mateusen ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 28/11/1694
Guilhelma Mateusen, vidua commorans apud filiam in Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/4/1696
sepultUS infantulus Rochus Matteusen ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 13/5/1696
ffiliola Joannes Mattheussen ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/11/1699
Judocus Matteusen filius Jacobi, adolescens ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 25/4/1701
Anna vidua Danielis Mattheusen ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 12/11/1701
Cornelius Mattheusen, sine ceremonijs secreto quia mortuus ex disenteria est ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/10/1702
filiola Cornelius Mattheusen ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 9/6/1704
Joanna Mattheusen vidua Martinus Boeckxs ex Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/1/1705
Joannes filius legitimus Cornelius Mattheussen p.m. et Gisberta Thijssen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/6/1706
Magdalena Mattheussen uxor Joannes van Loon, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 18/6/1706
Adrianus Mattheussen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 11/6/1707
Rochus Mattheussen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/6/1707

Maria Matteussen uxor dum viveret Anthonius van Heyst, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 31/8/1712
 Cornelia Mattheussen uxor dum viveret Adrianus van Esch, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 5/6/1720
 Joannes Danielis Mattheussen ex Maerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/8/1721
 Daniel Mattheussen puerulus in Maerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/9/1721
 Adriana Mattheuwssen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 25/3/1723
 Judocus Mattheussen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 14/4/1725
 Nicolaus Mattheussen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/12/1726
 Nicolaus Mattheussen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/3/1730
 sepultUS infans Danielis Mattheussen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 24/1/1731
 Joannes Rochus Mattheussen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/2/1732
 Maria Mattheussen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/7/1736
 Joannes Daniel Mattheussen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 24/9/1753
 Daniel Mattheussen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/3/1763
 Anna Mateusen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 14/6/1774
 Cornelius Mateusen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 26/10/1775
 Adriana filiola Josephus Mateusen et Joanna Maria van Gils, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 3/2/1779 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 4/2/1779
 Cornelia filiola Josephus Mateusen et Joanna Maria van Gils, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 8/2/1780 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 9/2/1780
 Clasina Matheusen uxor Adrianus van Steen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 23/3/1786 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 27/3/1786
 Petrus annosus filius Joannes Mateusen et Petronilla Rielen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/4/1787 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 22/4/1787
 Antonius infans Josephus Mattheussen et Elisabeth Demmers, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 29/8/1793 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 31/8/1793
 Aldegondis filia impubes Josephus Mattheussen et Joanna Maria van Gils, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 28/3/1796 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 30/3/1796
 Cornelius filius pubes Josephus Mattheussen et Joanna Maria van Gils, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 31/12/1806 (23.30u) (+) Poppel 3/1/1807
 filiulus Joannes Mattheussen et Maria Bax, natus 29/9 (2.00u) ac in necessitate domi ab obstetrice Adriana Franken baptizatus,
 quadrante circiter post partum obiit filiulus non chrismatus, in cameeterio
 + Poppel 29/9/1807 (+) Poppel 2/10/1807
 Joannes Josephi Mattheussen maritus Maria Adriani Bax, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/6/1808 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 22/6/1808
 Josephus Matheussen, primo viduus Joanna Maria van Gils, dein maritus Maria Elisabeth Demmers, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 30/6/1815 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 3/7/1815

MATHIJSEN-MATHIE-THIJS

Matthias Johannis Tijs, exequie 15/8/1612
 + in Germania circiter 1607
 Maria Petri Johannis Tijssen
 + Poppel 20/10/1609
 Johannes Mathie
 + Poppel 12/10/1618
 Petrus Gerardi Tijssen
 + Poppel 27/2/1624
 Elizabetha Mathie, peste
 + Poppel 8/11/1624
 Anthonia Joannis Mathie
 + Poppel 2/1/1625
 Mathias Cornelii Mathijssen
 + Poppel 8/1/1634
 Joanna uxor Cornelius Mathijssen

+ Poppel 22/1/1634
Maria Jan Thijssen
+ Poppel 31/12/1662
filius Joannes Mathijsen
(+) Poppel 29/7/1680
Anna mater Joanne Tijssen
(+) Poppel 2/9/1680
Adriana Thijssen uxor dum viveret Petrus van Esch
(+) Poppel 23/12/1693, in coemiterio
Gertrudis uxor dum viveret Joannes Tijssen ex Aerle
(+) Poppel 17/5/1696, in coemiterio
Adriana Joannis Thijssen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 12/5/1712
Joannes Thijssen viduus in vico de Aerle, vir propecte etatis, utpote annum agius 112, memoria, ingenii et ommibus sensibus integris,
nec dentes illius moti sunt, quatuor habint uxoris, riguaem ultima anno etatis sue 100 procreavit filiam, que ex matre adhuc sunt
superstitis, et ad huc erat adeo robustus, ut paulo ante mortem singulis die bus dominicus et sestis venerit ad ecclesiam, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 18/5/1719
Gisberta Joannis Thijssen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 13/6/1721
Henricus Thijssen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 20/12/1748
Magdalena Teyssen vidua Cornelius de Graef, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 22/2/1786 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 25/2/1786

van MEERSEL

Maria van Meersel, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/3/1711

van MEIRENDONCK

Maria infans Laurentius van Meirendonck et Maria van Alphen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/10/1706
Laurentius van Meirendonck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/7/1707
Joannes van Meirendonck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 30/3/1717

MELIS

Jacobus Melis, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/3/1759

MERCKEN

Anna Catharina Mercken, peregrina, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/1/1763

MERCKX

Petrus Josephus Merckx, Hoogstratanus, viduus Maria Catharina Ansems, Bredana, exequia 2/1/1810,
in caemeterio
+ Poppel 22/12/1809 (23.30u) (+) Poppel 24/12/1809

MERTENS-MARTENS-MARTINI

Sebastianus Martini
+ Poppel 11/12/1638
puer Antonii Martens, Ael
+ Poppel /1/1657
sepultUS infans Antonius Mertens
(+) Poppel 4/9/1667
sepultUS infans Antonius Martens ex Ael
(+) Poppel 14/8/1668
Adriana uxor Antonius Mertens
(+) Poppel 10/9/1668
Hester Martini
(+) Poppel 30/9/1674
Joanna Martens uxor Jacobus Brusselaers
(+) Poppel 25/3/1683
sepultUS infans Martinus Antonii Mertens
(+) Poppel 8/3/1685
Guilhelmus Martens, adolescens textor natus Oirschoti, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/7/1688

sepultA infantula Martinus Martens ex Aerle
 (+) Poppel 28/10/1693, in coemiterio
 Martinus Martens viduus ex Aerle
 (+) Poppel 31/3/1694, in coemiterio
 Anna Martens ex Aerle, ducens vitam coelibem
 (+) Poppel 2/4/1698, in coemiterio
 sepultUS infantulus Petrus Martens ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 8/2/1701
 Antonius Martens, schabinus et viduus ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 12/2/1701
 Petrus Martens, coningatus habitans in Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 25/2/1706
 Antonius Petri Martens, infans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/4/1713
 Elisabeta Mertens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/4/1730
 Elisabetha Mertens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 15/11/1731
 Adrianus Mertens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 20/3/1743
 sepultUS infantulus Martinus Mertens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 20/1/1745
 sepultUS infantulus Martinus Martens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/6/1746
 Anna Mertens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 17/1/1756
 Adrianus filiulus Petrus Mertens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/8/1776
 Martinus Mertens maritus Joanna Jansens, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 17/2/1781 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 20/2/1781
 Petrus Mertens maritus Cornelia Franken, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/3/1793 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 4/3/1793
 Martinus filius septennis Petrus Mertens et Cornelia Franken, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/3/1798 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 26/3/1798
 Corneliua infantula Wilhelmus Martens et Gerardua Pluym ex Diessen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel tussen 6 en 7/1/1812 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 8/1/1812
 Wilhelmus infans Anthonius Martens et Adriana Aaben ex Alphen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 16/1/1813 (+) Poppel 18/1/1813
 Elisabeth Martens primo Adrianus Backx, dein uxor Henricus Franken
 + Poppel 20/9/1814 (23.30u) (+) Poppel 23/9/1814
 Joanna Martens primo vidua Petrus de Jongh, dein Walterus Backx, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/10/1814 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 24/10/1814

MESMAECKERS

Anna Mesmaeckers uxor N.N. (Judocus Danielis), ex Mael
 (+) Poppel 12/8/1685
 Joanna Mesmaeckers, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 5/8/1721
 Maria Mesmaeckers, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 24/11/1724
 Dympna Mesmackers, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/10/1728

verMEULEN

Anthonius Vermeulen annosus caelebs ex Oosterhout, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 15/11/1812 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 18/11/1812
 Maria Vermeulen ex Meulenschot uxor Mathias van Beurden
 + Poppel 17/4/1815 (10.30u) (+) Poppel 19/4/1815

MEYNAERTS

Guilhelma Mijnaerts uxor Joannes Smolders commorans aende kercke boomkens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 3/10/1694
 Maria Meynaerts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 17/2/1711

MICHIELSEN-MICHAELIS-CHIELEN

Maria Michaelis uxor Remigius Johannis, ex peste
 + Poppel /5/1605

Adrianus Pauli Michaelis
 + Poppel 22/5/1606
 Elizabetha Michaelis
 + Poppel 6/12/1608
 Cornelia Michaelis uxor Nicolaus Joannis Vreysen
 + Poppel 7/5/1637
 Maria uxor Joannes Michielssen
 + Poppel 26/4/1656
 Adrianus Jan Michielssen
 + Poppel 15/7/1659
 infans filie Joannes Michielssen et sepultUS est
 + Poppel 27/11/1661
 Elizabeth Michielssen
 + Poppel 14/8/1664
 Henricus Michielssen
 + Poppel 5/9/1664
 infans Henricus Michielssen vulgo den lochten
 + Poppel 26/11/1664
 sepultUS infans Sebastianus Michiels
 (+) Poppel 20/7/1667
 sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Michielsen ex Steenvoort
 (+) Poppel 6/1/1669
 sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Michaelis in Steenvoort
 (+) Poppel 26/7/1671
 sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Chielen ex Steenvoort
 (+) Poppel 7/1/1675
 sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Michaelis
 (+) Poppel 12/8/1675
 sepultUS infans Theodorus van Trier alias Jan Chielen
 (+) Poppel 28/10/1676
 sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Michaelis ex Steenvoort
 (+) Poppel 12/4/1678
 Maria uxor Joannes Michielsen senioris, commorantis aen den dijck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/7/1689
 Joannes Michielsen alias de Bondt, ominum senior, nec mirum quia erat nonaginta duorum annorum viduus commorans op den dijck,
 in coemiterio, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/5/1692
 filiola Joannes Michielsen, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 26/4/1695
 filiolus Joannes Michielsen junioris, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 11/7/1696
 sepultA proles Joannes Michielsen junioris, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 17/1/1700
 Anna Michielsen uxor Theodorus Tielemans ex Overbroeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/2/1704
 Joannes Michielsen modo senior viduus commorans aen den dijck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/8/1704
 Margareta Jacobi Michielssen uxor dum viveret Christianus de Wit, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/2/1708
 Joanna annosa filia Joannes Michielsen et Aldegondis van Spaendonck, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 8/7/1792 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 10/7/1792
 Anna Maria infans Cornelius Michielsen et Maria Catharina Ansems, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 21/5/1796 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 23/5/1796
 Mechtildis (vulgo Mechel) Michielsen ex Vessem, primo vidua Gerardus van Iersel, dein uxor Henricus Schellekens ex Meir, in
 caemeterio
 + Poppel 22/7/1816 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 25/7/1816

MIDDEGAELS

Maria Middegaels, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 31/8/1726

MIERMANS

Adrianus Miermans ex Weelde maritus Anna Catharina de Jongh, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 14/10/1804 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 16/10/1804

MOESKOPS

Anna Catharina Moeskops ex Diessen filia Gasparis et Joanna vanden Borre, caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 12/8/1819 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 13/8/1819

MOLDERS

Adrianus Molders
(+) Poppel 17/5/1670
Elisabet Molders
(+) Poppel 1/9/1678

MOLLEN

sepultUS est in templo infans Mollen
(+) Poppel 13/10/1669

MON

Maria Antonia Josepha du Mon uxor P: F: Losson, regii receptoris in Poppel, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 5/8/1778

MOONEN

Josephus Moonen, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 26/6/1777
Wilhelmus Moonen ex Diessen maritus Anna Maria van Laerhoven ex Hilvarenbeek, exequiae 25/8/
+ Poppel 22/8/1817 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 23/8/1817 (19.00u)

MOOREN

Elisabeth Mooren uxor Jacobus Rieberghs, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/6/1777

MOORKENS

Joannes Moorkens viduus Maria Jacobs, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 6/5/1780 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 8/5/1780

MORREN

dominus Theodorus Chrystophori Morren, sacellanus in Poppel
+ Poppel 10/2/1607

van de MOSSELAER

Petrus filiolus Simonis van de Mosselaer, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/9/1776
Simon van de Mosselaer viduus Joanna Maria Bax, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 7/10/1794 (+) Poppel 8/10/1794

MULDERS

Antonius Mulders ex Drunen, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 24/1/1747
Joannes infantulus Joannes Mulders et Joanna Maria van Gils, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 29/3/1807 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 31/3/1807
Cornelius infantulus, unius diei, Joannes Mulders et Joanna Maria van Gils, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 29/5/1808 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 31/5/1808
Cornelia infantula Joannes Mulders et Joanna Maria van Gils, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 15/2/1810 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 17/2/1810
Cornelius infans Joannes Mulders et Joanna Maria van Gils, in caemeterio
+ Poppel tussen 23 en 24/4/1811 (ca. 0.00u) (+) Poppel 26/4/1811
Adrianus biduanus filiolus Joannes Mulders ex Moergestel et Joanna Maria van Gils
+ Poppel 13/8/1816 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 14/8/1816
Petronilla Meulders filia 17 annorum Joannes et Joanna Maria van Gils, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 19/11/1820 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 21/11/1820

MUTSAERTS, MUTSARTS

R.D. Laurentius Mutsarts (met biografie)
+ Poppel 7/11/1658
Henricus Mutsaerts, in ecclesia, tribus imperialibus 30 quod non haberet lapidem sepulchralem
(+) Poppel 15/3/1729

MIJS

Wilhelmus Joannis Mijs
+ Poppel 7/6/1614

NAULANTS-NOULANTS-NOUWELEYNTS

Andreas Nouweleynts, celebrate 7/7/1613
+ Poppel 26/6/1613

Johannes Hendrici Noulants
+ Poppel /1613 (na 6/8/)
Petrus Andrei Noulans
+ Poppel 13/2/1623
infans Adrianus Noulants
+ Poppel 27/4/1639
Joannes Gerardi Noulants
+ Poppel 2/3/1640
Niclaes Noulants
+ Poppel /5/1652
Elisabeth Nouleynts in Mael
+ Poppel 23/8/1661
sepultUS infans Joannes Henrici Noulans
(+) Poppel 14/5/1673
sepultUS infans illegitimus Petrus Naulants
(+) Poppel 7/9/1675
Henricus Naulants ex Mael, ibidem viduus, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 15/4/1688
Adriana Naulants vidua ex Aerle senior totius communitatis, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 28/10/1690
Petronilla Naulants uxor dum viveret Petrus Stoops commorans aen den Overlaer, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/12/1695
Catharina Naulants filia Joannes, ducens vitam celibem, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 20/4/1696
Petrus Naulants ex Maerle, coningatus miserabiliter occisus, in ecclesia, quia non habebant lapidem sepulcralem
(+) Poppel 30/7/1701
Anna Naulants vidua van Tulder ex Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/4/1702
Jacobus vanden Naulant, coningatus commorans in Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/11/1702
Mattheus Naulants ex Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 9/6/1705
Joannes Nauwlants viduus Eva Beris, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 9/7/1706
Adriana Nauwlants uxor Adriani Schellekens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 6/4/1707
Petrus filiolus Gerardus Naulants et Adriana Thijssen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 22/2/1709
filiolus Henricus Nauwlandts et Anna Govaerts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 6/2/1710
Adrianus Nauwlandts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/3/1711
Adrianus Nauwlandts ex Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/6/1717
Henricus Nauwlandts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 21/7/1717
sepultA infans Henricus Nauwlandts et Anna Govaerts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 5/8/1717
Joanna Nauwlandts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/9/1723
Elisabetha Nauwlants vidua, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/9/1727
Gerardus Naulants, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/5/1733
sepultUS infans Joannes Naulants, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/12/1737
Adriana Naulants, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 24/11/1738
sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Naulants, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 15/1/1739
sepultUS infans Joannes Naulants, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/1/1739
sepultUS infantulus Joannes Naulants, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 8/4/1742
Henrica Naulants, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/11/1750
Antonia Naulants, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/9/1757

filiolus Joannis Naulants, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/3/1759

filiolus Joannes Naulants, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 31/3/1759

Joanna filia Wilhelmi Naulants, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 24/6/1769 (+) Poppel 27/6/1769

Adriana uxor Wilhelmi Naulants, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 19/8/1769 (+) Poppel 21/8/1769

Henricus filiolus Cornelius Naulants et Cornelia Korsten, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 18/7/1779 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 19/7/1779

Wilhelmus Naulants viduus Henrica Naulants, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 11/6/1782 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 14/6/1782

Henricus filiolus Cornelius Naulants et Cornelia Korsten, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 11/10/1782 (15.30u) (+) Poppel 13/10/1782

Cornelius Naulants maritus Cornelia Corsten, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 12/1/1783 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 14/1/1783

Joanna Naulants vidua Petrus Vughts, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 31/1/1784 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 2/2/1784

Petronilla annosa filia Wilhelmus Naulants, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 12/10/1793 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 14/10/1793

Wilhelmus infans Josephus Noulants et Cornelia van der Aa, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 10/2/1794 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 12/2/1794

Joannes Baptist filius Henricus Naulants et Petronilla van Gils, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 15/3/1795 (+) Poppel 17/3/1795

Joannes Nauwlandts viduus Elisabeth Toriaens, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 2/3/1799 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 4/3/1799

Maria Elisabeth filia pubes Cornelius Naulants et Cornelia Korsten, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 12/3/1800 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 14/3/1800

Josephus majorennis filius Cornelius Noulants et Cornelia Corsten, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 7/3/1803 (23.30u) (+) Poppel 9/3/1803

Maria Noulants vidua Martinus Pijnenborg, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 22/12/1808 (rond 12.00u) (+) Poppel 24/12/1808

Catharina Noulants vidua Nicolaus de Jongh, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 14/9/1809 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 16/9/1809

Cornelia Henrici Noulants uxor Henricus Schellekens, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 1/2/1816 (4.30u) (+) Poppel 3/2/1816

Josephus Naulants maritus Cornelia vander Aa, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 27/12/1818 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 30/12/1818

Henricus Naulants viduus Petronilla van Gils, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 7/3/1819 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 9/3/1819

NAYKENS

Joannes Naykens viduus Helena Bruers, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 26/3/1779 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 30/3/1779

NELEN: zie CORNELISSEN

NELEMANS

sepultUS infans Adrianus Nelemans et Cornelia van Spreuwel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 21/7/1713

Maria Nelemans, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 14/3/1721

sepultUS infans Adrianus Nelemans, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 8/3/1729

Adrianus Peeters alias Nelemans, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 19/3/1747

van NETERSEL

Petrus van Netersel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 31/8/1731

Elisabeth van Netersel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/9/1743

Joannes van Netersel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 26/8/1751

sepultUS infantulus Cornelius van Netersel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 21/9/1757

Cornelius van Netersel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 12/9/1761

Joanna van Netersel uxor Petrus Hesselmans, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 10/1/1795 (+) Poppel 12/1/1795

NIEULAETS

Joanna Joannis Nieulaets
+ Poppel 28/9/1638
infans Joannes Nieulaets
+ Poppel 13/10/1643

vanden NIEUWENHUYSEN

Cornelia vanden Nieuwenhuysen uxor Joannes Baptist Rieberghe fabri lignarii, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 9/2/1785 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 12/2/1785

NOTEN

Joannes, infans, filius Josephus Noten et Henrica, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 31/3/1706
Judocus Noten, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 30/8/1720
sepultA infans Cornelius Noten et N., in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 30/9/1726
gemelle Cornelius Noten, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 17/2/1728
sepultUS infans Petrus Noten, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 22/11/1740
Petrus Noten, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 1/12/1741
Cornelius Noten, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 26/7/1770 (+) Poppel 7/8/1770
Cornelius filiulus Joannes Noten et Maria Anna van Boxtel, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 23/1/1774
Henricus filiulus Joannes Noten et Maria Anna van Boxtel, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 20/5/1782 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 22/5/1782
Joannes Noten maritus Maria Anna van Raeck, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/5/1799 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 4/5/1799

NOYENS

Angela Noyens adolescens annorum circiter viginti, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/4/1698
filiulus Joannes Noeyens, ab obstetrice baptisatus, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/3/1703
filiulus Henricus Noyens et Anna Paters, baptizatus ab obstetrice, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 25/6/1707
Joannes Noyens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 13/4/1710
filiulus Henricus Noyens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 2/8/1715
Henricus Noyens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 11/3/1722
Maria Noyens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 19/6/1722
Cornelia uxor Henricus Noeyens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 7/11/1728
Joannes Noyens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 11/4/1754
Petrus Noyens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 13/7/1754
Adriana Noyens uxor Michaelis van Deyk, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 11/4/1793 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 13/4/1793

OBBENS

Maria Obbens
(+) Poppel 12/4/1667

van OERS-van OIRS

filiola Adrianus van Oirs, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 3/3/1694
Joanna Catharina van Oirs adolescens annorum duodecem filia Adriani, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulcrali
(+) Poppel 3/5/1701

Adrianus van Oers, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 12/2/1732

OESTERWIJCANUS-OESTERWIJX

Adrianus Oeisterwijcanus
+ Poppel 31/8/1628
Johanna Adriani Oeisterwijk
+ Poppel 25/12/1629

van OERLE-van OIRLE-van OOLEN

Joannes Joannis Wouters van Oerle
+ Poppel 30/10/1638
Gualterus Henrici van Oorle
+ Poppel 8/10/1649
sepultUS infans Joannes van Oierle
(+) Poppel 2/3/1667
Joanna Joannis van Oierle infans
(+) Poppel 13/9/1676
sepultUS infans Joannes van Oirle
(+) Poppel 4/10/1683
Joannes van Oirle, forestarius
(+) Poppel 5/2/1685
Joannes van Oirle
(+) Poppel 12/4/1685
filiolus Adrianus van Oirle, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 21/3/1689
sepultUS infantulus Gerardus van Oirle, nuper baptisatUS, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 14/11/1690
Maria uxor dum viveret Gerardus van Oirle, commorantis inde tusschenstraete, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/1/1697
Gerardus van Oerle, juvenus, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 30/4/1708
Petronilla van Oerle vidua, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/7/1708
Gerardus van Oirle, viduus, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 14/1/1709
Matthias van Oirle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/2/1710
Elisabetha van Oerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/3/1713
Joanna van Oirle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/5/1717
sepultUS infans Joannes van Oolen et Catharina Tilemans, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/11/1726
Joanna van Oolen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 13/1/1734
Helena van Oolen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 18/3/1737
Nicolaa van Oolen, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 9/1/1738
sepultUS infantulus Joannes van Oolen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 27/10/1741
Joannes Baptist van Oolen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 29/12/1750
Adriana van Oolen uxor Cornelius Rieberghe, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/12/1770 (+) Poppel 28/12/1770
Joannes Wouters van Oerle maritus Anna Vincx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 11/4/1782 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 13/4/1782
Digna van Oerle vidua Adrianus Lambrechts, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 21/2/1799 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 23/2/1799
Nicolaa Wouters van Oolen/Oirle caelebs, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 7/7/1811 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 9/7/1811
Martinus Wouters van Oerle caelebs annosus, filius Joannes et Anna Vinckx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel tussen 12 en 13/7/1818 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 15/7/1818
Adriana Wouters van Oerle, caelebs annosa filia legitima Joannes et Anna Vincx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/4/1819 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 14/4/1819
Adrianus Wouters van Oerle annosus caelebs, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 5/6/1819 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 7/6/1819

Maria Wouters van Oerle caelebs annosa, exequiae 4/8, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 22/7/1819 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 23/7/1819 ('s avonds)

van OIRSCHOT

Joanna van Oirschot ex Rhoda S. Odae uxor Henricus Boex, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 16/9/1819 ('s avonds) (+) Poppel 17/9/1819 (19.00u)

van OLMEN

Hubertus Nicolai van Olmen (bijschrijving)

+ Poppel 1/8/1626

Cornelia van Olmen ex Alphen annosa filia Joannes van Olmen et Maria vanden Houtgoir, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 10/7/1803 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 13/7/1803

Adriana van Olmen ex Baerle vidua primo van Ceulen, deinde uxor Joannes Baptist van Reut, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 16/1/1805 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 17/1/1805

OOMEN

Cornelius Jan Oomen ex Steenvoort

(+) Poppel 3/4/1670

Domicella Anna Oomens, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 30/3/1754

OOSTENS

Anna Maria Oostens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/9/1749

van OS

Adrianus van Os, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/1/1776

van OSTADE

Adriana filiola Nicolaus van Oostade et Cornelia vander Voort, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 2/12/1779 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 3/12/1779

Nicolaus filiulus Nicolaus van Ostade et Cornelia vander Voort, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 6/12/1782 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 8/12/1782

Arnolda filia Nicolaus van Ostaden et Cornelia Vervoort, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 21/10/1788 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 23/10/1788

Anna Cornelia infans Nicolaus van Ostade et Marianna van Beers, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 5/12/1792 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 7/12/1792

Joannes infans Nicolaus van Ostade et Maria Anna van Beers, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 7/4/1798 (21.30u) (+) Poppel 9/4/1798

Catharina van Ostade ex Lage-Mierde uxor Joannes vande Wetering, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 31/8/1809 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 4/9/1809

Helena van Ostade ex Riel uxor Petrus vanden Heuvel, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 23/7/1820 (0.30u) (+) Poppel 24/7/1820

OTTEN

Adrianus Otten, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 10/4/1727

van OVERA

sepultUS puerulus Joannes van Overa ex Hulsel, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali

(+) Poppel 11/4/1702

filiulus Joannes van Overa ex Hulsel, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 30/5/1715

Joanna van Overa ex Hulsel, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie

(+) Poppel 1/7/1715

Joannes van Overa, sub sarcophago familie in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 15/11/1720

Anna van Overa

(+) Poppel 28/10/1727

Elisabetha van Overa

(+) Poppel 22/12/1727

Maria van Overa, exequia 9/4/, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 14/3/1729

sepultUS infantulus Petrus van Overa, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 10/4/1746

Adriana van Overaa, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 27/4/1746

Petrus van Overa, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 30/8/1760
 Maria van Overa, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 21/9/1761
 Catharina vidua Petrus van Overa, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 17/4/1769 (+) Poppel 20/4/1769
 Anna van Overa, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 9/11/1775
 Cornelius van Overa, annosus juvenis ex Hulsel, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 24/1/1780 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 27/1/1780
 Maria Catharina filiola Henricus van Overa et Joanna Wouters, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 7/8/1782 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 8/8/1782
 Maria Catharina filiola Henricus van Overa et Joanna Wouters, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 1/2/1783 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 3/2/1783
 Henricus van Overa ex Hulsel maritus Joanna Wouters, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 10/8/1795 (+) Poppel 13/8/1795
 Joanna Catharina van Overa uxor Michael Vromans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 20/5/1802 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 22/5/1802
 Joanna Catharina filia pubes Henricus van Overa et Joanna Wouters, exequia 1/7, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/6/1805 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 8/6/1805

vande PAS

sepultA infans Lambertus vande Pas et Maria van Spreuwel, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 11/7/1728
 Lambertus van de Pas, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 30/1/1730

PATERS

Anna Paters uxor Henricus Noyens, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 28/6/1707

PAUWELS-PAULI

Michiel Pauli
 + Poppel 25/12/1606
 Henricus illegitimus filius Adrianus Henrici Pauli
 + Poppel 12/7/1607
 Quirina Johannis Pauli
 + Poppel 27/12/1609
 Adriana Joannis Pauli
 + Poppel 12/4/1611
 Maria Pauwels
 + Poppel 15/8/1612
 Catharina Joannis Pauli
 + Poppel 3/6/1615
 Adrianus Pauwels, nimis eheu nigronisa et subitanea morte
 + Poppel 14/1/1629
 Dymna Pauli
 + Poppel 29/7/1629
 Maria Joannis Pauli uxor
 + Poppel 18/4/1650
 puer Aernoldus Pauli
 + Poppel /11/1652
 duo infantes Gregorius Pauwels, erant gemini
 + Poppel 14/5/1664
 sepultUS infans Gregorius Pauwels
 (+) Poppel 4/10/1676
 Gregorius Pauwels
 (+) Poppel 5/10/1676
 Henricus Pauli
 (+) Poppel 27/9/1679
 sepultUS infans Joannes Pauwels
 (+) Poppel 19/6/1680
 Maria Pauwels filiola annorum circiter novem
 (+) Poppel 1/6/1687
 Hubertus Goris Pauwels adolescens annorum circiter viginti, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 24/12/1687
 Maria Cornelis Pauwels uxor dum viveret Cornelius Tilemans commerantis aen de Loock, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 13/1/1688

Cornelia filiola Maria Cornelis Pauwels, immediate supra descriptae que in puerperio defuncta erat jura sunt compensata, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 21/1/1688

PEETERS-PETRI

Tielmannus Petri

+ Poppel 17/8/1624

Wilhelmus Petri

+ Poppel 11/9/1624

Catharina Lamberti Petri

+ Poppel 22/1/1626

Georgius Arnoldi Petri

+ Poppel 1/5/1629

Christophora Petri, peste

+ Poppel 21/12/1629

Arnoldus Petri

+ Poppel 4/7/1630

Maria Petri

+ Poppel 25/12/1630

Cornelius Petri alias Job

+ Poppel 25/2/1636

Henricus Petri

+ Poppel 21/1/1641

Judith Peeters

+ Poppel 25/6/1646

Beelia Arnoldi Petri

+ Poppel 3/5/1650

Leonardus Adriani Petri

+ Poppel 19/1/1658

sepultUS infans Arnoldus Petri

(+) Poppel 15/9/1671

sepultUS infans Adrianus Peeters vulgo in d'aschen

(+) Poppel 1/3/1679

sepultUS proles Petrus Peters cuiusdam militis que in peregrinatione ad Stum Willibrordum moriebatur ut referebant, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/4/1698

Henricus Peters, coningatus habitans aenden Loock, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 15/11/1703

Arnolda Peeters, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 1/6/1713

Joanna Peeters, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 14/5/1733

Elisabeth Peeters, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 11/6/1746

Adrianus Peeters alias Nelemans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/3/1747

Joannes Peeters, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 11/2/1765

Maria Peeters uxor Gerardus van Eersel, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/8/1775

Maria Peeters uxor Adrianus van Deyck, in coemiterio

+ Poppel 5/11/1779 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 6/11/1779

Catharina Peters vidua Adrianus van Gestel, in coemiterio

+ Poppel 6/2/1780 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 9/2/1780

Joannes filius Antonius Peeters et Petronilla Tielemans, in coemiterio

+ Poppel 9/10/1783 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 10/10/1783

Antonius Peeters viduus Petronilla Tilemans, in coemiterio

+ Poppel 25/9/1790 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 28/9/1790

Cornelius Peters viduus Anna Catharina van Aelst, in coemiterio

+ Poppel 11/11/1790 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 13/11/1790

Antonius infans Petrus Peeters, in coemiterio

+ Poppel 16/11/1794 (+) Poppel 18/11/1794

Cornelius Cornelii Peeters annosus caelebs, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 24/2/1813 (17.30u) (+) Poppel 27/2/1813

Elisabeth Peeters, primo vidua Reinerus Dils, dein Adrianus Luyten, hic supra 9a hujus, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 12/8/1819 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 13/8/1819

Maria Peeters ex Weelde uxor Martinus vander Schoot ex Hilvarenbeek, exequiae 30/10, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 26/10/1819 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 28/10/1819

Anna Peeters duodecim annorum cacta prima communione domi tempore infirmitatis, filia Adrianus et Anna Maria Verstegen, ex Dorst, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 4/5/1820 (13.30u) (+) Poppel 6/5/1820

PELLICKMANS

Cornelius Pellickmans, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 4/12/1771 (+) Poppel 6/12/1771

PHILIPPART

Joanna Philippart, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 9/8/1724

PHILIPSEN

Anthonia Philipsen vidua, commorans aen den Heesdijck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 21/10/1698

vande POL

sepultA infans Joannes vande Pol et Joanna van Gilse op de Steenvoort, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 30/7/1725

van POPPEL

Anna Claessen alias van Poppel ex Overbroeck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 31/10/1701
Theodorus van Poppel alias de Jaeger, coningatis ex Aerle, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 19/7/1705
Joannes van Poppel, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 7/2/1711
Adriana van Poppel vidua, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 18/7/1712
Laurentius van Poppel, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 17/1/1738
Machtildis (vulgo Mechel) van Poppel uxor Joannes Aerts, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/5/1803 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 13/5/1803
Cornelia van Poppel uxor Joannes van Broeckhoven, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 28/6/1812 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 1/7/1812
Henricus van Poppel ex Hilvarenbeek maritus Petronilla Godtschalk, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 16/3/1815 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 18/3/1815

POPPELIERS

Nicolaus filius Laurentius Populiers, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 20/2/1763
Elisabeth uxor Laurentius Popeliers, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 10/11/1769 (+) Poppel 13/11/1769
Laurentius Poppeliers viduus Elisabeth van Heyst et maritus Maria Catharina van Deijk, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 1/9/1792 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 3/9/1792
Joanna filia pubes Petrus Poppeliers et Maria Catharina de Weys, exequia 2/7, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 4/6/1805 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 6/6/1805
infantula Petrus Poppeliers et Anna Maria van Leent ex Hoge-Mierde, non chrismata obiit, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 9/5/1806 (+) Poppel 10/5/1806
Petrus Poppeliers successive viduus Maria Catharina de Weijs et Anna Maria van Leendt, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 23/2/1816 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 26/2/1816

PRIJS-PRIJSMANS

Johannes Prijs
+ Poppel 16/4/1609
Cornelius Prijsmans
(+) Poppel 14/8/1665
Susanna Prijsmans uxor dum viveret Joannes Govaerts cominorantis in platea qua itur ab eccleisa in Beeck
(+) Poppel 25/5/1687
Joanna Prijsmans, vidua nuper coningata Antverpie, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 1/5/1691
Catharina Prijsmans, vidua octoginta et aliquet annorum, commorans inde straet aende oistsijde van den poel, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 13/11/1698
Adriana Prijsmans, vitam vivens virginum quamvis satis provectate etatis francate vigilis, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 20/7/1699
Anna Prijsmans uxor Joannes van Huysen, commorans aende Loock, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 5/9/1702
Elisabetha Prijsmans vidua, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 10/12/1707
Maria Prijsmans puella provecete etatis, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 22/9/1708

PRINSEN

Petrus filiulus Antonius Prinsen et Maria Lambreghs, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 13/10/1779 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 15/10/1779
Antonius Prinsen maritus Maria Lambreghs, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 12/1/1794 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 15/1/1794

PULLENS

sepultUS N. (niets ingevuld) Pullens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/7/1740

PIJNENBORGH

Petronilla filiola Martinus Pijnenborgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 30/10/1766
Martinus Pijnenborgh, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 22/2/1769 (+) Poppel 24/2/1769
Petrus filius Martinus Peynenburgh et Maria Naulants, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 14/1/1783 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 16/1/1783

QUIRINI

Quirinus Pauli Quirini
+ Poppel 25/9/1633

van RAECK

Petrus van Raeck
+ Poppel 13/4/1608
Maria Petri van Raeck
+ Poppel 25/1/1638
Hendricus van Raeck in Mael
+ Poppel 28/6/1643
Helwigis Petri van Raeck
(+) Poppel 26/5/1666
Maria Henrici van Raeck
(+) Poppel 30/10/1668
Petrus van Raeck, in vita et morte vere valde pius
(+) Poppel 28/7/1671
Petronilla uxor Adrianus van Raeck
(+) Poppel 26/11/1674
Adrianus van Raeck
(+) Poppel 6/3/1676
Petrus Petri van Raeck
(+) Poppel 16/9/1676
Petrus Henrici van Raeck
(+) Poppel 18/9/1684
Adrianus filiulus Adrianus van Raeck, hec anno baptisatus, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 8/7/1690
Maria van Raeck uxor dum viveret Joannes Hesselmans aen den Dijck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/9/1691
filiulus Cornelius van Raeck, commorantis in Mael
(+) Poppel 29/3/1692
Christianus van Raeck celebs habitans aenden Ovelaer, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 29/10/1693
Anna van Raeck uxor dum viveret Martinus van Scerpenberch commorantes in Hulsel vico ut volunt in spiritalibus sub
Hilvarenbeeck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 30/1/1694
Joannes van Raeck adolescens cuius parens commoratur aenden dijck, mortuus morte plane subitanea, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 27/1/1696
Catharina van Raeck vidua ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/9/1701
Henricus van Raeck adolescens commorans aenden dijck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 13/4/1702
filiulus Cornelius van Raeck ex Maerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/3/1703
Theodorus van Raeck adolescens ex Gorp vico de Hilvarenbeeck, famulus Adriani Smolders, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/10/1705

duo gemini illegitimi Adrianus van Raeck et Catharina van Aelst, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 31/12/1707
 Elisabeth filia Cornelius van Raeck et Ida Bruers
 (+) Poppel 2/3/1710
 Petrus van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/6/1718
 sepultUS infans Petrus et Catharina van Raeck
 (+) Poppel 9/4/1721
 filiola Petrus et Catharina van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 3/6/1721
 Joanna van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 25/4/1724
 Maria van Raeck, in ecclesia sub sarcophaogo familie eius mariti
 (+) Poppel 9/9/1725
 sep. infans Henricus van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/10/1727
 Adrianus van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/8/1728
 sepultA infans Petrus et Catharina van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 28/8/1728
 Catharina van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/8/1728
 Joannes van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 20/3/1737
 Cornelius infans Petrus van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/7/1738
 Cornelius van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 17/8/1738
 Henricus van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 19/1/1740
 Nicolaus van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 25/6/1750
 Cornelius van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 23/12/1751
 Adrianus van Raeck, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 12/10/1756
 Petrus van Raeck, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 20/12/1766 (+) Poppel 23/12/1766
 Helena van Raeck uxor Joannes Hendrickx, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 1/7/1768 (+) Poppel 4/7/1768
 Maria Catharina filia Joannes van Raeck, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 11/10/1768 (+) Poppel 14/10/1768
 Joanna Maria van Raeck vidua Joannes van Boxel, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 20/1/1771 (+) Poppel 23/1/1771
 Elisabeth van Raeck uxor Adrianus Huybreghs, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 19/10/1775
 Apollonia van Raek vidua successive Petrus de Jongh et Wijnandus Joosen, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 25/1/1776
 Joannes van Raek maritus Barbara van Gestel, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 26/8/1782 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 29/8/1782
 Joannes van Raeck maritus Joanna Keyzers, in templo
 + Poppel 2/6/1783 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 4/6/1783
 Elisabeth annosa innupta filia Adrianus van Raek, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 27/4/1786 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 29/4/1786
 Henricus annosus innuptus filius Adrianus van Raek et N. van Aelst, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 15/11/1793 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 18/11/1793
 Anna Maria filia Joannes van Raek, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 2/10/1794 (+) Poppel 4/10/1794
 Petronella van Raek uxor Antonius de Bruyn, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 3/12/1794 (+) Poppel 5/12/1794
 Wilhelma van Raeck vidua Josephus van Loon, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/1/1799 (rond 0.00u) (+) Poppel 8/1/1799
 infantulUS Henricus van Raek et Maria Catharina Josepha van Raeck, natus 1/10 (20.00u) ab obstetrice Adriana Franken baptizatus,
 et paulo post mortuus, tamquam funere ecclesia 3tio ejusdem mensis in caemeterio sepultus
 + Poppel 1/10/1801 (+) Poppel 3/10/1801
 Joannes Cornelius filiolus Henricus van Raek et Maria Catharina Josepha van Raeck, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/10/1805 (11.30u) (+) Poppel 21/10/1805
 Catharina van Raeck uxor Wouter de Jongh, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 19/4/1806 (15.30u) (+) Poppel 22/4/1806
 Carolus Cornelius infans Henricus van Raek et Maria Catharina Josepha van Raeck, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 29/3/1812 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 31/3/1812
 Maria Elisabeth filiola Henricus van Raek et Maria Catharina Josepha van Raeck, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 12/5/1812 (7.30u) (+) Poppel 14/5/1812
 Carolus Cornelius infantulus Henricus van Raek et Maria Catharina Josepha van Raeck, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 31/3/1815 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 3/4/1815
 Anna Barbara filia Henricus van Raek et Maria Catharina Josepha van Raeck, anno aetatis 13tio, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 23/1/1817 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 24/1/1817
 Joanna Catharina filia Henricus van Raek et Maria Catharina Josepha van Raeck, anno aetatis 14ta, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 2/2/1817 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 3/2/1817
 Dorothea novennis, soror praeditarum Anna Barbara et Joanna Catharina, ex fibre magina omnes tres, filia Henricus van Raek et Maria Catharina Josepha van Raeck, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 14/2/1817 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 15/2/1817

RAMEYSSSEN

Henrica Rameysssen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel /8/1737

van RAVESTEYN

filiola Joannes Ravesteyn, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/2/1695
 sepultUS infantulus Joannes van Raevesteyn, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 17/3/1695

RAYMAEKERS

Adrianus Raymakers
 + Poppel 18/8/1646
 Maria Raymaekers uxor Laurentius Hendrixs
 (+) Poppel 3/8/1665
 Joanna uxor Joannes Raymakers
 (+) Poppel 27/10/1667
 sepultUS infans Joannes Raymakers
 (+) Poppel 11/11/1669
 sepultUS infans Joannes Raymaekers
 (+) Poppel 1/2/1672
 sepultUS infans Joannes Raymaekers
 (+) Poppel 5/3/1672
 sepultUS infans Adrianus Raymaekers
 (+) Poppel 27/4/1673
 Maria uxor Adrianus Raymakers
 (+) Poppel 21/7/1674
 Joannes Raymakers
 (+) Poppel 26/11/1676
 Adrianus Raymaeckers viduus ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 8/1/1692
 Nicolaa Raeymaeckers, vidua mortua in domo vicina pastoratiu ad aquilonem, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 22/11/1693
 infantulus Adrianus Raymaeckers ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/1/1696
 Helena Raeymaeckers, hic vigit ex redivibus S. Spiritus, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 20/6/1709
 sepultA infans Henricus Raeymaeckers et Anna de Graef, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 20/9/1711
 Henricus Raeymaeckers, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 6/3/1721
 Catharina Raymaeckers, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/12/1728
 Adriana Raymakers vidua primo Lamberti Reyms, secundo Alberti van Audenhagen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 4/8/1773

RENS

Lambertus filiulus Gerardus Rens, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 18/11/1774
 Joannes filiulus Gerardus Rens et Elisabeth van Gils, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 14/3/1780 (24.00u) (+) Poppel 16/3/1780
 Adrianus Rens maritus Joanna Petronilla Elissen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 27/9/1807 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 30/9/1807

Maria Elisabeth biennis filiola Adrianus Rens et Petronilla Elisen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 3/7/1808 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 5/7/1808
Cornelius infans Adrianus Rens et Joanna Petronilla Elisen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 20/7/1810 (rond 12.00u) (+) Poppel 23/7/1810
Gerardus Rens ex Goirle viduus Elisabeth van Gils, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 14/8/1818 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 17/8/1818

van RETHI

Maria Simonis van Rethi
(+) Poppel 27/9/1676
Anna van Rethi uxor Gisbertus Luyten, commorantis aenden crommendijck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 6/12/1702
Elisabetha van Rethi uxor dum viveret Joannes Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/11/1707
Simon van Rethi, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 20/6/1712

van REUT

Adriana van Reut, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 13/4/1757

vander REYDT

Helena infans Cornelius vande Rijet ex Hulsel, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 24/3/1732
sepultUS infantulus Joannes van de Reyt, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 24/11/1757
Cornelius van de Reyth, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 25/7/1767 (+) Poppel 28/7/1767
Maria Petronella filia Cornelius van der Reydt et Adriana Schepens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/1/1773 (+) Poppel 26/1/1773
Joanna van der Reyt, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/5/1774
Joannes Baptist filius Cornelius van der Reydt et Adriana Schepens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 7/10/1785 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 9/10/1785
Aldegondis van de Reydt vidua Adrianus Smekens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 11/8/1788 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 13/8/1788
Nicolaus annosus filius Cornelius van der Reydt et Elisabeth de Jongh, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 6/10/1789 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 8/10/1789
Gertrudis filia Cornelius van de Reydt et Elisabeth de Jongh, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 3/8/1791 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 4/8/1791
Maria Aldegondis infans Cornelius van de Reydt et Adriana Schepens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 25/4/1793 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 27/4/1793
Cornelius van de Reydt maritus Adriana Schepens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 13/6/1797 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 16/6/1797
Joannes van de Reydt viduus Maria Rieberghs, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 21/1/1804 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 24/1/1804
Joanna Elisabeth infantula Joannes Petri vande Reydt et Anna Maria Stoops, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 26/12/1805 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 28/12/1805
Adriana quadriennis filiola Joannes Petri vande Reydt et Anna Maria Stoops, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 14/1/1807 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 16/1/1807
Cornelius, 11mum agens annum, filius Joannes Petri vande Reydt et Anna Maria Stoops, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/5/1808 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 14/5/1808
Adrianus van de Reydt maritus Joanna Maria van Dijck, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 10/8/1812 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 12/8/1812
Maria Elisabeth vande Reydt uxor Joannes van Lil ex Goirle, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/10/1819 (12.00u) (+) Poppel 13/10/1819

REYNTIENS

Petrus Reyntiens, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 9/4/1757
Maria Reyntjens vidua Guilielmus Laureysse, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 8/3/1784 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 10/3/1784
Anna, annosa filia Mattheus Reyntjens et Martina Havermans, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 14/6/1792 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 16/6/1792

RIEBERGHIS

Goeswinus infans Jacobus Joannis Rieberchs
+ Poppel 18/7/1607

Theodora Rieberchs
+ Poppel 2/2/1613
Johannes Rieberchs
+ Poppel 28/5/1619
Maria Adriani Rieberchs
+ Poppel 28/1/1624
Adriana Rieberchs
+ Poppel 7/10/1625
Hubertus Rieberchs
+ Poppel 2/12/1625
Jacob Rieberchs
+ Poppel 20/8/1626
Maria Rieberchs
+ Poppel 23/10/1627
Adrianus Jacobi Rijberchs
+ Poppel 9/12/1631
Joannes Huberti Rieberchs
+ Poppel 11/1/1632
infans Georgii Rieberchs
+ Poppel 14/12/1639
Ariken Ribergs in Ael, out zijnde 103 jaren
+ Poppel 20/6/1650
Maria Peeter Rieberchs
+ Poppel 10/10/1663
Joannes Jacob Rieberchs vulgo Brouwers
+ Poppel 30/12/1664
Cornelius Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 17/6/1668
Michael vidua Cornelius Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 20/6/1668
filia Cornelius Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 30/6/1668
Maria uxor Paulus Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 31/8/1669
Paulus Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 5/10/1669
Joannes Georgii Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 18/10/1669
sepultUS infans Adrianus Goris Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 29/1/1675
Adrianus Gregorii Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 13/8/1680
Cornelia Georgii Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 15/4/1681
Joannes infans Adriani Georgius Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 24/5/1682
Martina Jacobi Rieberchs
(+) Poppel 23/9/1683
Adriana Rieberchs uxor Jacobus van Gilse in Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 15/10/1693
Maria Rieberchs, vidua, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 21/5/1695
Joannes Rieberchs filius Pauli, adolescens ex Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 28/3/1696
Maria Rieberchs ex Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 7/6/1704
Gisbertus Rieberchs adolescens mutus ex Aerle filius Cornelius, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 8/4/1705
Jacobus Rieberghs, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 12/5/1706
sepultUS infans Adrianus Rieberghs et Henrica Nauwlants, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/6/1711
Elisabeth Rieberghs, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/2/1712
Elisabetha Rieberghs vidua Mattheus vande Weteringh, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 16/6/1714
Clara Rieberghs vidua, coemiterio
(+) Poppel 27/7/1714

Anna Rieberghe vidua in Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 21/1/1716
 Anthonius Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/10/1717
 Maria Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 8/1/1719
 sepultA infans Joannes Baptist Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 15/9/1719
 Joanna vidua Jacobus Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 28/2/1724
 Joanna Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/3/1724
 Cornelius Rieberghe ex Aerle viduus, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 13/3/1725
 Petrus Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 14/1/1728
 Maria Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 10/11/1729
 Joannes Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/1/1733
 sepultUS infans Petrus Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel /4/1733
 Joanna Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 28/1/1737
 Lucia Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 9/3/1742
 Adrianus Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 13/8/1742
 Cornelis Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 26/6/1744
 Joannes Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 7/5/1747
 Joanna Maria Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/11/1747
 Maria Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 5/4/1748
 Catharina Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel /6/1749
 Joannes Baptist Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 26/7/1752
 Cornelis Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 28/8/1752
 Maria Catharina Rieberghe, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 7/10/1753
 Cornelius Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 31/10/1756
 Maria Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 18/2/1757
 Adriana Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 22/11/1757
 Sebastianus Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 6/10/1764
 Petrus Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 7/5/1767
 Adrianus filiolus Hermannus Rieberghe et Maria Geerts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 5/2/1774
 Maria filia Jacobus Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 6/9/1774
 Nicolaus filiolus Maria Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 16/4/1776
 Henricus Rieberghe filius Joannes Baptist, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 23/12/1776
 Petrus Rieberghe rusticus, maritus Adriana Maria van Hal, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 7/10/1778 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 9/10/1778
 Cornelius Rieberghe annosus juvenis, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 8/11/1780 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 11/11/1780
 Adriana filia Hermannus Rieberghe et Maria Geerts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 11/12/1782 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 13/12/1782

Joannes Rieberghe maritus Joanna van Dun, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 15/12/1782 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 17/12/1782
 Jacobus Rieberghe viduus Elisabeth Moorkens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 11/10/1783 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 12/10/1783
 Petronella filia Jacobus Rieberghe et Elisabeth Moorkens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 16/10/1783 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 17/10/1783
 Elisabeth Rieberghe uxor Wilhelmus Sebastiani, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 13/6/1788 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 16/6/1788
 Hermannus Rieberghe maritus Maria Geerts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 15/1/1792 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 18/1/1792
 Joanna Maria Rieberghe uxor Joannes Baptist Stats, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 23/5/1792 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 25/5/1792
 Maria Rieberghe uxor Joannes van der Reydt, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 12/4/1793 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 15/4/1793
 Joannes Baptist infans Cornelius Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 9/10/1794 (+) Poppel 10/10/1794
 Adriana filia Joannes Rieberghe, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 1/11/1794 (+) Poppel 2/11/1794
 Joannes Baptist Rieberghe viduus Cornelia van den Niewenhuyzen, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 7/2/1795 (+) Poppel 9/2/1795
 Maria Rieberghe uxor Joannes van Hees, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 9/9/1795 (+) Poppel 12/9/1795
 Petrus filius minorenne Petrus Rieberghe et Adriana van Hal, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/11/1795 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 21/11/1795
 Hermannus infantulus Sebastianus Rieberghe et Maria Huybreghts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 9/11/1796 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 10/11/1796
 Maria annosa filia Joannes Rieberghe et Adriana van Poppel, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 21/11/1796 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 24/11/1796
 Adriana Rieberghe uxor Antonius Stoops, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 15/4/1799 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 17/4/1799
 Cornelia Elisabeth Rieberghe vidua Henricus Biemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 10/10/1803 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 13/10/1803
 Petronilla Rieberghe vidua Andreas van Berckel, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 5/3/1804 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 8/3/1804
 Elisabeth Rieberghe uxor Joannes Baptist vande Loo, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 6/10/1809 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 9/10/1809
 Adrianus Petri Rieberghe, annosus caelebs, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 4/5/1810 (+) Poppel 7/5/1810
 Joannes Baptist Cornelii Rieberghe, annosus caelebs, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 30/10/1811 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 2/11/1811
 Maria infantula trimestris Godefridus Rieberghe et Lucia Staes, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 2/3/1814 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 4/3/1814
 Maria Joanna Rieberghe vidua Cornelius van Aelst, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 3/6/1814 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 6/6/1814
 Walterus Rieberghe viduus Maria vande Plas Turnholtana, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 26/12/1816 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 29/12/1816
 Joanna Catharina Rieberghe filia Jacobi uxor Adrianus Dickens, exequiae 6/9, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 4/9/1819 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 5/9/1819

de RIDDER

Cornelius de Ridder
 + Poppel 21/1/1635
 Willem Cornelii de Riddere in Overbroeck
 + Poppel 15/3/1646

RIELEN

Petronella Rielen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 4/11/1748

ROEM

Maria Catharina filiola Adrianus Roem et Maria Elisabeth Boex, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 23/9/1782 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 25/9/1782
 Maria Theresia infans Adrianus Roem et Maria Elisabeth Boex, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 7/10/1788 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 9/10/1788
 Theodorus infans Adrianus Roem et Maria Elisabeth Boex, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 6/4/1790 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 8/4/1790

ROESTEN

Wilhelmus Michaelis Roesten
(+) Poppel 24/1/1684

ROEVERS

Nicolaus Roevers viduus Elisabeth van Es, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 21/10/1794 (+) Poppel 22/10/1794
Christianus Roevers viduus, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 5/11/1794 (+) Poppel 7/11/1794

ROLLEBIERS

Joannes Rollebier, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 29/12/1741
Jacobus Rollebiers, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 1/4/1746

ROMBAUTS

Anna Rombauts vidua vanden Berch ex Maerle, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 17/8/1695

ROSA-van ROOSEN

sepultUS infans Martinus Rosa
(+) Poppel 17/1/1685
Petrus van Rosen, adolescens mortuus in Overbroeck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 5/7/1700
Martinus van Roosen, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 6/3/1717
Maria van Roosen, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 11/3/1717
Maria Roosen, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/3/1739

ROOVERS

Dympna infans Michaelis Roovers et Margareta vanden Bosch, qui huc ex Sprundel ca? dicta infante venerunt ad visitandus reliquius
S. Willibrordi, et in Aerle objit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 13/1/1707

van ROY

Walterus Nicolai van Roy
+ Poppel 26/12/1606
Joannes infans Petrus van Roy et Maria van Steen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/5/1798 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 12/5/1798
Elisabeth filiola Petrus van Roy et Maria van Steen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 27/5/1798 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 28/5/1798 ('s avonds)

RUTS

Petrus Ruts filiulus Cornelius annorum sex, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 7/4/1689
Adrianus Ruts habitans in Aerle apud filium eius Cornelium, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 30/12/1701
Cornelius Ruts miserabiliter occisus, coningatus, commorans in Aerle, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 27/5/1704
Cornelia Ruts, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 12/2/1723
Maria Ruts uxor dum viveret Michaelis de Wijse, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 11/1/1726
Adriana Ruts, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 26/1/1730
Adrianus Ruts, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 29/11/1734
Henricus Ruts, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 22/6/1743
sepultUS infans Cornelius Ruts, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel tussen 9/5/ en 13/7/1754
sepultUS infans Cornelius Ruts, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 27/12/1755
Petrus Ruts, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 17/1/1757
sepultUS infantulus Petrus Ruts, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/5/1759
 Maria Ruts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 25/9/1767 (+) Poppel 28/9/1767
 Cornelius Ruts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 25/6/1768 (+) Poppel 28/8/1768
 Joannes Franciscus filius Cornelius Ruts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 11/2/1769
 Joannes Ruts, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 1/7/1771 (+) Poppel 4/7/1771
 Adrianus Ruts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/9/1775
 Dorothea infans Henricus Ruts et Aldegondis Broers, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 30/3/1789 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 1/4/1789
 Adriana Ruts vidua Adrianus Tilemans, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 1/12/1802 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 4/12/1802
 Cornelius infans Joannes Ruts et Maria Elisabeth van Gils, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/4/1806 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 8/4/1806
 Joanna Maria Ruts vidua Joannes van Steen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 31/8/1816 (10.30u) (+) Poppel 3/9/1816
 Henricus Ruts maritus Aldegondis Bruers, primo viduus Jacoba de Bie, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/2/1819 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 1/3/1819

den RUYTER

Adriana uxor Joannes Cornelii den Ruyter
 (+) Poppel 2/8/1680

de RIJCKEL

Heer Gillis de Rijckel, kanunnik in Beeck
 + Poppel int midden van /10/1648

RIJSBOS

Henricus Rijsbos, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 22/1/1731

van RIJSBROECK

dominus Valerius a Rijsbroeck, vicarius in Poppel
 + Poppel 20/7/1627

verRIJT

Arnoldus Verrijt ex Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 14/2/1701

vander SANDEN

Joannes Joannis opt Sandt ex Mael
 + Poppel 25/7/1657
 Maria Joannis opt Sandt
 (+) Poppel 9/11/1680
 Constantia filiola Antonius van der Sanden et Maria Rieberghs, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 1/3/1785 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 3/3/1785
 Wihellmus vander Zanden maritus Adriana vander Linden, ante has nuptias vidua Petrus Schoot, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 27/12/1799 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 28/12/1799 ('s avonds)
 Antonius vander Sanden ex Boxtel maritus Maria Rieberghs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 18/5/1810 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 21/5/1810
 Angela vande Sande uxor Antonius Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 24/7/1810 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 26/7/1810
 Wilhelmus infantulus Adrianus vande Sande et Maria Paulussen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 31/10/1812 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 2/11/1812
 Joanna vande Sande filia pubes Joannes et Elisabeth Backx, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 10/4/1813 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 13/4/1813
 Anna vande Sande ex Hoogemierde vidua Adrianus van Vessem ex Diessen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/11/1817 (12.00u) (+) Poppel 25/11/1817
 Helena vander Sanden ex Bladel vidua Adrianus Woestenborg, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 17/11/1819 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 19/11/1819
 Adrianus vander Sanden ex Hoogemierde maritus Maria Elisabeth Pauwels ex Weelde, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/4/1820 (7.30u) (+) Poppel 21/4/1820

vande SANDTHEUVEL

Joanna van de Sandtheuvel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/2/1742

SATTART

Henricus Sattart, qui morabatur in Turnhout, ibidemque erat coningatus, sed in infirmitate sese transilit ad aviam suam hic in Poppel commorantem apud quam mortuus, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 12/6/1692

SCHAEPS-SCHAEX

filiolus Walterus Scaeps

(+) Poppel 19/10/1686

filiola Walterus Schaeps, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 20/6/1688

sepultUS infantulus Walterus Schaeps, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 11/8/1690

Elisabeth Schacx, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 2/12/1728

Walterus Schaecks, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 5/2/1733

Maria Schaex, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 31/1/1743

Joannes Schaex, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 19/7/1757

SCHELLEKENS-SCHELLENS

Anna Adriani Schellekens filia et postem obiit mater istius

+ Poppel 3/3/1649

Lambert Schellekens

+ Poppel 23/11/1652

Adrianus Peeter Schellekens

+ Poppel 9/12/1662

Margareta uxor Wilhelmus Schellekens

(+) Poppel 27/11/1668

Wilhelmus Scellekens

(+) Poppel 1/12/1668

Joannes Wilhelmi Scellekens

(+) Poppel 17/12/1668

Petronilla Scellekens ancilla Valentini

(+) Poppel 5/12/1675

sepultUS infantulus Adrianus Schellekens ex Mael, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 30/10/1692

Adrianus Schellens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 16/3/1728

sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Schellens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 13/12/1737

Catharina Schellens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 28/1/1740

Adrianus Schellens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 30/5/1740

Norbertus Schellens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 1/1/1741

sepultUS N. (niets ingevuld) Schellens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 9/6/1741

Joannes Baptist Schellens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 24/10/1741

Wilhelmus Schellens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 4/11/1741

Joanna Schellekens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/12/1764

Gertrudis Schellekens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 19/6/1765

Maria Schellens, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 1/3/1767

(+) Poppel 3/3/1767

Anna Maria Schellens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 17/8/1775

Adriana Schellens vidua Martinus Hendrickx, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 16/11/1784 (20.00u)

(+) Poppel 19/11/1784

Anna Schellens uxor Adrianus Hens, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 20/3/1796 (8.00u)

(+) Poppel 23/3/1796

Maria Catharina Schellens ex Tilborg uxor Gerardus Godtschalk, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 4/2/1804 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 6/2/1804

infantula Henricus Schellekens et Cornelia Henrici Nouwlants, nata 14.30u, in necessitate domi baptizata, est non chrismata, post horam obiit, sexto praegnationis mense, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 29/1/1816 (+) Poppel 31/1/1816

SCHEPENS

Adrianus Schepens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 25/2/1763

den SCHEPER

Nicolaus Geerts vulgo den scheper

(+) Poppel 29/11/1684

Maria Claes de Sheper, vidua commorans opt boteneynde, per curatorem domus mortuarie hac insolvente

(+) Poppel 22/7/1691, in coemeterio

Jan Claes Geers alias de scheper, innocens intertentus a mensa Sti. Spiritus

(+) Poppel 30/10/1694

van SCHERPENBERCH

Cornelius Jan van Scherpenberch

+ Poppel 27/12/1649

sepultUS infans Martinus van Scherpenberch

(+) Poppel 22/3/1673

Henricus Scherpenberchs

(+) Poppel 28/7/1678

Judocus Scerpenberch viduus, commorans op den Trier, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/1/1689

Martinus van Scherpenberch ex Hulsel sub parochia ut volunt de Hilvarenbeek, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 29/9/1698

sepultUS infans Joannes van Scherpenberch ex Hulsel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 31/10/1702

Adrianus Scherpenbergh

(+) Poppel 5/10/1707

Maria van Scherpenbergh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 1/12/1712

Cornelia van Scherpenbergh, sub sarcophago familie

(+) Poppel 5/2/1719

Cornelius van Scherpenbergh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 4/3/1719

Joannes van Scherpenbergh ex Hulsel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 9/6/1721

SCHEVENS

Maria Schevens uxor Adrianus de With, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 1/12/1781 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 3/12/1781

SCHOENMAECKER

Cornelius Adriani den schoenmaecker

(+) Poppel 19/5/1680

SCHOOFS

Joannes Sebastiani Schoofs

(+) Poppel 8/3/1670

Catharina Sebastiani Schoofs

(+) Poppel 8/9/1673

SCHOONINCKX

Cornelius infans Petrus Schooninckx et Anna Petri Dircken, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel tussen 17/10/ en 31/12/1706

Petrus Schooninckx, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 8/12/1709

Joannes Schooninckx, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 3/3/1725

SCHOOT

Anna Schoot uxor dum viveret Godefridus de Bont, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 26/8/1727

Wilhelmus annosus innubtus filius Joannes Schoot et Catharina Ansems, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 18/3/1784 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 20/3/1784
Petrus Schoot maritus Adriana van der Linden, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 8/9/1788 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 11/9/1788
Cornelius Schoot viduus Catharina Hesselmans, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 19/2/1792 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 21/2/1792
Henricus infans Petrus Schoot et Adriana van der Linden, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 9/12/1792 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 11/12/1792

vander SCHOOT

Wilhelma filiola Martinus vande Schoot et Anna Maria Stoops, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 8/4/1814 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 9/4/1814 (16.00u)
Cornelius filiulus unius anni Martinus vande Schoot et Anna Maria Stoops, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/4/1814 (14.30u) (+) Poppel 14/4/1814
infantula, filia Martinus vande Schoot et Maria Peeters, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 8/6/1817 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 9/6/1817
Adrianus semestris filiulus Martinus vande Schoot ex Hilvarenbeek et Maria Peeters ex Weelde, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/10/1819 (7.30u) (+) Poppel 3/10/1819

SCHOTS

Anna Maria Schots, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 10/12/1772 (+) Poppel 12/12/1772
Catharina Schots uxor Petrus van Steen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 10/5/1807 (13.30u) (+) Poppel 13/5/1807

SCHRIECKEN

Joannes Schricks, coningatus aent Boteneynde, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/12/1695
Gertrudis Schriecken, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 7/6/1707
sepultUS infantulus Joannes Schriecks, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 13/3/1764
Petrus filius Adrianus Schrickx et Petronilla van der Steen, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 11/9/1782 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 13/9/1782
Joanna filia Cornelius Schrikkx et Cornelia van Oolen, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/10/1783 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 25/10/1783
Elisabeth filia Joannes Schriek et Adriana Fredrikkx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 1/10/1794 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 2/10/1794
Adriana Maria Schriecken uxor Wilhelmus Hendrickx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 19/3/1807 (rond 12.00u) (+) Poppel 21/3/1807

verSCHUEREN

Adrianus Verschuren
(+) Poppel 8/6/1669
sepultUS in templo infans Cornelius Verschueren
(+) Poppel 30/3/1684
Angela Verschuren uxor Joannes Clerquin, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 3/1/1689
Maria filiola Cornelius Verschuren, nuper baptisata
(+) Poppel 8/1/1691
Elizabeth Verschuren adolescens filia Cornelius, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 23/11/1693
infantulus Cornelius Verschuren, nuper baptisatUS, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 20/9/1696
Catharina Verschueren, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 5/6/1708
Cornelius Verschueren, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 8/7/1715
Cornelis Verschuren, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 15/2/1742
Joannes Verschuren, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 15/3/1746
Adriana Verschueren, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 14/8/1751
Angela Verschueren, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 21/12/1757
sepultUS infantulus N: Verschueren, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 27/4/1759
Maria Verschueren vidua Henricus Engels, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 28/10/1773
Adriana Verschuereen vidua Cornelius vande Weteringh, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 19/11/1796 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 21/11/1796

SCHUERMANS

Nicolaa Schuermans uxor Dominicus Keyzers, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 29/10/1783 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 30/10/1783

SEBASTIANI-SEBASTIAENSEN-SEBASTIANI vanden HOOGENHUYSE-BASTIANEN

Catharina Adriani Sebastiani, ex peste

+ Poppel /10/1604

Heylwigis uxor Petrus Sebastiani

+ Poppel 1/2/1608

Petrus Sebastiani tot Mael

+ Poppel 24/3/1608

Adrianus Sebastiani

+ Poppel 6/10/1624

Catharina Sebastiani

+ Poppel 11/11/1624

Maria Dionisii Slegers uxor Gerardus Sebastiani cum tribus filiis: 14 annorum, 12 annorum, 10 annorum, peste

+ Poppel 2/8/1626

Catharina filia magister Arnoldus

+ Poppel 3/7/1637

Elizabetha Sebastiani mater magister Arnoldus

+ Poppel 2/8/1637

infans magister Arnoldus

+ Poppel 13/8/1637

infans magister Arnoldus

+ Poppel 9/9/1638

Angela Sebastiani

+ Poppel 5/1/1641

Sebastianus Sebastiani

+ Poppel 31/5/1642

Geeraert Sebastiani

+ Poppel /1/1645

infans magister Arnoldus Sebastiani

+ Poppel 25/6/1646

Cornelia Sebastiaen Sebastiani

+ Poppel 27/6/1646

Adrianus Sebastiani

+ Poppel 22/1/1648

puer Arnoldus Sebastiani

+ Poppel 31/1/1654

magister Rochus Sebastiani, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 15/8/1658 (+) Poppel 17/8/1658

Hermannus Jan Sebastiaenssen, juvenus

+ Poppel 18/6/1659

Adrianus vanden Hoogenhuysen

(+) Poppel 29/8/1666

sepultUS infans Wilhelmus vanden Hoogenhuysen

(+) Poppel 26/3/1668

magister Cornelius Sebastiani

(+) Poppel 18/9/1670

Joanna vidua Gerardus Bastianen

(+) Poppel 6/11/1670

sepultUS infans Wilhelmus Hoogenhuysen

(+) Poppel 14/2/1672

Joanna Maria Sebastiani uxor sartoris

(+) Poppel 25/8/1676

Catharina uxor Wilhelmus Hoogenhuysen

(+) Poppel 29/8/1676

Arnoldus Sebastiani van den Hoogenhuysen, in templo

(+) Poppel 7/9/1676

Elisabetha Arnoldi Hoogenhuysen, in templo

(+) Poppel 1/10/1676

Elisabeth Sebastiani alias Verschuren, et dictus prolibus quod in templo necdum habeant locus signatus et consequenter jura fabrite
sunt sex floreni, jura pastoris soluta

(+) Poppel 6/9/1680

magister Godefridus Sebastiani, actu edituus, in templo, celebrate 11/9/
(+ Poppel 8/9/1684
sepultA infans Adrianus Sebastiani
(+ Poppel 21/7/1686
filiolus Maria Sebastiani et
(+ Poppel 7/7/1687
Maria Sebastiaensen, coningata, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 20/2/1691
Henricus Sebastiani alias vanden Hooghenhuys, notarius causarum procurator et ecclesie edituus coningatus habitans int hooghhuys,
in ecclesia
(+ Poppel 11/10/1693
Guilhelmus Sebastiani commorans int Hooghhuys coningatus, in ecclesia
(+ Poppel 5/11/1693
Joanna Sebastiaensen uxor Adrianus van Oirs, commorans aen den Trier, in ecclesia
(+ Poppel 21/2/1694
Arnoldus Sebastiaensen, coningatus commorans aent Casken, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 29/4/1694
Adrianus Sebastiani, coningatus commorans aende Kercken boomkens, in ecclesia
(+ Poppel 23/3/1696
Joanna Sebastiani vidua Petrus Beckers, commorans in cygno, in ecclesia
(+ Poppel 17/1/1702
Elisabeth filiola Joannes Sebastiani et Elisabeth van Rethy, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 12/3/1708
Margareta Sebastiani vidua propecte etatis, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+ Poppel 10/1/1711
sepultA infans Joannes Sebastiani et Elisabeth van Rethy, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 6/1/1712
Adrianus Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 9/9/1715
Maria Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 8/3/1719
sepultA infans Joannes Sebastiani et Joanna Henricx, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 7/9/1722
sepultA infans Joannes Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 24/5/1725
sepultUS infans Joannes Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 11/4/1735
Henricus Sebastiani, in ecclesia
(+ Poppel 17/1/1736
Cornelia Sebastiaensen, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 2/7/1742
Cornelia Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 17/6/1746
Maria Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 24/1/1747
Joannes Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 20/10/1747
Joanna Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 27/10/1747
Wilhelmus Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel na 23/11/1753
Francisca filiola Antonius Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 1/5/1775
Petrus filiolus Antonius Sebastiani, in coemiterio
(+ Poppel 8/11/1777
Cornelia filiola Antonius Sebastiani et Joanna van den Boom, in coemiterio
+ Poppel 19/4/1785 (6.00u) (+ Poppel 21/4/1785
Clara Sebastiani vidua Joannes van Hees, in coemiterio
+ Poppel 5/3/1787 (23.00u) (+ Poppel 8/3/1787
Petronella infans Antonius Sebastiani et Petronilla van den Boom, in coemiterio
+ Poppel 26/2/1788 (5.00u) (+ Poppel 27/2/1788
Maria Sebastiani vidua Petrus Biemans, in coemiterio
+ Poppel 23/1/1789 (7.00u) (+ Poppel 26/1/1789
Antonius Sebastiani viduus Joanna van den Boom, in coemiterio
+ Poppel 16/6/1789 (18.00u) (+ Poppel 19/6/1789
Joannes infans Wilhelmusi Sebastiani, in coemiterio
+ Poppel 6/10/1794 (+ Poppel 8/10/1794
Wilhelmus Sebastiani viduus Cornelia van Aelst, in coemiterio

+ Poppel16/10/1794

(+) Poppel 17/10/1794

SEBRECHTS

Maria Sebrechts, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 27/3/1738

Cornelius Sebrechts, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 14/1/1743

Petronella Sebrechts, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 29/12/1755

Cornelius infantulus Wilhelmus Sebreghts et Joanna Maria de Wit, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 17/2/1804 (9.00u)

(+) Poppel 20/2/1804

Cornelius infantulus Wilhelmus Sebreghts et Joanna Maria de Wit, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 3/10/1805 (6.00u)

(+) Poppel 5/10/1805

Adrianus infans sexennis Wilhelmus Sebreghts et Cornelia Pulskens, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 16/4/1807 (8.00u)

(+) Poppel 18/4/1807

SEROGE

dominus Commissarius Regius Seroge, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 7/3/1732

SIBBENS

filiola Cornelius Sibbens, nuper baptisata, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/7/1701

Helena filia Cornelis Sibben et Maria Mieusen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 27/5/1706

SIMONIS-SIJMENS

Godefridus Simonis

+ Poppel 15/5/1637

Antonetta Sijmens vidua Cornelius Ruts, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 25/9/1796 (22.00u)

(+) Poppel 28/9/1796

SLAETS

Anna Francisca Slaets, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 7/1/1775

SLEDDEN

Petra vidua Heliei Henrici Sledden

+ Poppel 17/3/1606

Luyt Joannis Sledden

+ Poppel 12/6/1617

Maria Sledden uxor Henricus Valentini

+ Poppel 8/7/1617

Hendricus Sledden

+ Poppel 4/4/1618

Joannes Hendrici Sledden

+ Poppel 24/5/1624

Maria Henrici Sledden uxor Nicolaus Nouweleynts

+ Poppel 20/5/1629

SLEGERS

Maria Dionisii Slegers uxor Gerardi Sebastiani cum tribus filiis: 14 annorum, 12 annorum, 10 annorum, peste

+ Poppel 2/8/1626

Elizabetha Dionisii Slegers

+ Poppel 3/8/1626

SMEKENS

Thomas Smekens, coningatus dum viveret et commorans aenden dijck

(+) Poppel 18/11/1691, in coemiterio

sepultUS infantulus Antonius Smekens, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 2/2/1735

sepultUS infans Antonius Smekens, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/5/1739

gemini Antonius Smekens, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 22/11/1746

Antonius Smekens, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 7/6/1773

Adrianus Smekens maritus Aldegondis van de Reydt, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 20/2/1787 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 23/2/1787
Elisabeth Smekens uxor Petrus Franken, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 6/9/1797 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 9/9/1797
Cornelia Smekens vidua Joannes Coppens
+ Poppel 1/12/1812 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 3/12/1812

den SMIT-SMITS

Maria Georgii den smit (boven Georgii staat Adriani geschreven)
+ Poppel 25/8/1625
proles Adriaenus den Smit
+ Poppel /1642
puer Adriaen den Smit
+ Poppel 11/6/1648
sepultUS infans Bernardus Smidts
(+) Poppel 1/6/1669
Joanna uxor Bernardus Smidts
(+) Poppel 14/6/1669
Adriana Smidts
(+) Poppel 6/4/1673
Bernardus Smidts
(+) Poppel 8/11/1677
Catharina vidua Bernardus Smidts
(+) Poppel 11/11/1677
sepultUS infans Bernardus Smidts
(+) Poppel 2/12/1677
Gertrudis Smits commorans aen den crommendijck, coningata, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 2/11/1701

SMOLDERS

Cornelius Smolders
(+) Poppel 16/3/1679
Henrica, dum in vivis esset uxor Adrianus Smolders, commorantis op de Loock in domo ultima versus Aerle, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 6/4/1693
Lucia Smolders, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 27/1/1708
Nicolaa filiola legitima Petrus Smolders et Adriana Luyten, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 6/7/1708
Lucia filiola Gerardus Smolders et Dympna Mesmaeckers, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 21/8/1709
Petrus Smolders, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 22/12/1709
Joannes Smolders, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/11/1710
Adrianus Smolders
(+) Poppel 24/11/1711
filiolus Gerardus Smolders et Dympna Mesmaeckers, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 13/5/1715
Gerardus Smolders
(+) Poppel 5/4/1726
Catharina Smolders, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 24/12/1730
Wilhelmina Smolders, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 3/1/1732
Maria Smolders, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel /6/1741
Anna Smolders, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 4/9/1747
Elisabeth Smolders, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/8/1763
Maria Smolders, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 4/3/1765
Adrianus Smolders, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 6/4/1770 (+) Poppel 7/4/1770
filiolus Henrici Smolders, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 16/6/1774
Henricus Smolders ex Weelde, primo viduus Dymphna van Gestel, dein maritus Elisabeth de Wit, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/12/1814 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 5/12/1814
Anna Maria Smolders filia Adrianus ex Weelde uxor Joannes Baptist Petri Keysers, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 15/11/1817 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 17/11/1817

SNELLAERS

Gijsberdina Maria Snellaers, filia Henricus Snellaers et Joanna Otten, ex Lage-Mierde, uxor Henricus de Jongh, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 8/7/1808 (13.30u) (+) Poppel 11/7/1808

SNELS

Petrus Snels, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 15/5/1722

SNEYERS

filia dominus Sneyers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 12/4/1741

dominus Petrus Sneyders, secretarius hujus communitatis, exequia 22/5/, in ecclesia

+ Poppel 7/5/1770 (+) Poppel 9/5/1770

SOECKEN

Maria Soecken in Ael

+ Poppel 14/7/1663

Joannes Adriaens vulgo Soeken

(+) Poppel 19/12/1682

SOEFFERS

Jacoba Soeffers ex Goirle vidua Arnoldus de Jongh ex Udenhoudt, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 22/12/1817 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 24/12/1817

SOMMES

Catharina Sommes, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 10/8/1747

van SON

gemella proles Joannes van Son op den Steenvoirt, nuper baptisate, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 11/7/1701

van SPAENDONCK

filiolus Nicolaus van Spaendonck, nuper baptisatus, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 12/3/1692

filiolus Nicolaus van Spaendonck, in necessitate a me domi baptisatus, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 8/9/1695

filiolus Nicolaus van Spaendonck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 30/7/1698

Catharina van Spaendonck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 17/9/1707

Joannes filiolus Nicolaus van Spaendonck et Maria Nelemans, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 18/1/1708

Joannes van Spaendonck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 24/6/1715

Petronella van Spaendonck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 17/6/1716

filiolus Joannes van Spaendonck et Maria van Raeck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 27/2/1719

Guilielmus van Spaendonck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 16/2/1723

Nicolaus van Spaendonck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 24/10/1743

Maria van Spaendonck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 15/10/1745

Joanna van Spaendonck, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/2/1752

Petronilla van Spaendonck uxor Petrus Vincx, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 7/12/1769 (+) Poppel 9/12/1769

Petronilla van Spaendonck uxor Simonis van de Mosselaer, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 22/4/1775

Aldegondis van Spaendonck vidua Joannes Michaelis de Bondt, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 8/8/1779 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 10/8/1779

SPAPEN, SPAEPEN

Petrus Spaepen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 17/1/1712
sepultUS infans Anthonius Spaepen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 14/5/1723
Antonius Spapen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 5/10/1747
Adrianus Spapen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 8/6/1748
Joanna Spapen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 17/11/1753
Maria Spapen uxor Henricus Hendrickx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 19/9/1781 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 21/9/1781
Joanna Maria Spaepen vidua Petrus Stoops, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 9/3/1796 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 12/3/1796
Joannes Franciscus infantulus Antonius Spaepen et Cornelia Couwenberg, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/6/1806 (voor 24.00u) (+) Poppel 4/6/1806
Petronilla Spaepen uxor Franciscus van Heyst ex Tilborg
+ Poppel 5/9/1814 (9.30u) (+) Poppel 7/9/1814

vanden SPILTACK

Cornelius vanden Spiltack coningatus cum Maria van Raeck commorans aenden Trier, in ecclesia sub sarcophago parentum
(+) Poppel 2/4/1688
Adrianus vande Spiltack, sub lapide sepulchrali familie
(+) Poppel 5/2/1720
Maria van de Spiltack, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 8/6/1747
Joanna van de Spiltack, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 3/6/1749
Helena vanden Spiltack, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 16/12/1751

van SPRANGH

Elisabeth van Sprangh vidua Henricus Verbruggen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 10/2/1808 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 13/2/1808

van SPREEUWEL-verSPRUWEN

sepultUS infans Adrianus van Spreewel
(+) Poppel 21/2/1677
Nicolaus van Spreuwel adolescens ex Overbroeck filius Adrianus
(+) Poppel 13/2/1694, in coemiterio
Adrianus van Spreuwel, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 12/7/1719
Maria van Spreuwel, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/9/1728
Cornelia van Spreeuwel, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/1/1746
Jacoba Verspruwen uxor Adrianus Huybreghs, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 10/11/1783 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 13/11/1783

STAES

Lucia Staes uxor Godefridus Rieberghe, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 10/1/1820 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 12/1/1820

STALPAERTS

Arnoldus Stalpaerts qui dum viveret commorabatur op de Loeck, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 20/2/1688
Elisabeth Stalpaerts, habitans aen den loeck, coningata, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 2/9/1702
Catharina Stalpaerts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 19/8/1720

STATS

Joannes infantulus gemini Joannes Baptist Stats et Aldegundis Toriaens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 15/1/1803 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 17/1/1803
Joanna Maria infantula gemini Joannes Baptist Stats et Aldegundis Toriaens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 15/1/1803 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 17/1/1803
Joannes Baptist Stats ex Goirle maritus Aldegondis Toriaens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 23/3/1809 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 25/3/1809

van STEEN

Maria van Steen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 27/5/1707

sepultUS infans Gerardus van Steen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 17/11/1720

Joanna van Steen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 28/3/1733

Gerardus van Steen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 25/3/1735

Godefridus van Steen, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 23/11/1742

Wilhelmus van Steen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 16/4/1768 (+) Poppel 18/4/1768

Adrianus van Steen viduus Clasina Mateusen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 28/1/1787 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 31/1/1787

Joannis filius Wilhelmus van Steen et Maria Adriaensen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 26/4/1788 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 28/4/1788

Anna Maria infans Joannes van Steen et Joanna Maria Ruts, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 3/4/1795 (+) Poppel 4/4/1795

Antonia infantula Joannes van Steen et Joanna Maria Ruts, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 29/4/1798 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 30/4/1798

Anna Maria infantula Joannes van Steen et Joanna Maria Ruts, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 3/5/1798 (14.30u) (+) Poppel 4/5/1798

Adrianus infantulus Petrus van Steen et Catharina Schots, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 30/7/1802 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 31/7/1802 (namiddag)

Joannes van Steen maritus Joanna Maria Ruts, infortunio, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 15/7/1811 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 18/7/1811

STEENBECKERS

Judoca Judoci Steenbeckers

+ Poppel 1/2/1607

van STEENVOORT

Helwigis vidua Laurentiusi van Steenvoort

(+) Poppel 14/12/1669

van STEVEN

R.D. Joannes Baptist Gabriel van Steven, religiosus Tongerloensis et sacerdos, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 17/8/1812 (in meridie) (+) Poppel 19/8/1812

verSTELJNEN

Joannes Versteijnen ex Oosterwijck maritus Joanna Maria de Graef

+ Poppel 17/4/1815 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 19/4/1815

STOELLEN

Anna Hendrici Stoelen

+ Poppel 5/1/1625

Cornelia Joannis Stoelen

+ Poppel 5/4/1625

Johanna Hendrici Stoelen

+ Poppel 26/8/1625

Elizabeth Stoelen uxor Joanneis Jacob Rieberchs

+ Poppel 27/11/1664

Joannes Wouter Stoelen

(+) Poppel 1/9/1676

Petronilla Joannis Stoelen

(+) Poppel 12/9/1680

STOFFELS

Dimpna vulgo Stoffels

(+) Poppel 1/11/1669

Joanna Stoffels ex Mael uxor Joannes Cort Wils

(+) Poppel 8/6/1687

STOOPS

Wilhelmus infans Adrianus Johannis Stoops

+ Poppel 24/5/1606

Eustachius Wilhelmi Stoops, peste

+ Poppel 31/10/1624
 Maria Wilhelmi Stoops
 + Poppel 31/10/1624
 Guilielmus Stoops
 + Poppel 15/4/1641
 Adriaen Jan Stoops
 + Poppel /1645
 puer Adrianus Wilm Stoops
 + Poppel /2/1650
 Adrianus Stoops
 (+) Poppel 13/1/1672
 Wilhelmus Adriani Stoops
 (+) Poppel 23/4/1674
 Joanna Stoops uxor Gerardi N., textoris
 (+) Poppel 13/8/1686
 Elisabeth vidua N. Stoops, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/4/1689
 Paulus Stoops adolescens commorans aen den Trier, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/3/1702
 Maria Stoops adolescens commorans aen den Oevelaer, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 28/4/1704
 Elisabeth Stoops filia devota, ancilla culinaria quei predecessoris erndmi. Dni van Veen, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/2/1710
 Petrus Stoops viduus, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/3/1715
 Petrus infantulus, filius legitimus Adrianus Stoops et Jacoba Bernaerts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 9/12/1716
 Henricus Stoops, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/9/1721
 sepultA infans Joannes Stoops, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/6/1726
 Joannes Stoops, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/3/1746
 Adrianus Stoops, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/2/1754
 Adrianus Stoops, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/2/1754
 sepultUS infantulus Petrus Stoops, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/3/1760
 sepultUS infantulus Petrus Stoops, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/1/1764
 Maria Stoops alias van Tulder, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 15/9/1766
 Cornelius infans Adrianus Stoops et Elisabeth van Hal
 + Poppel 27/4/1783 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 29/4/1783
 Adrianus Stoops maritus Elisabeth van Hal
 + Poppel 25/9/1783 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 27/9/1783
 Peter Stoops maritus Adriana Maria Spapen
 + Poppel 29/6/1786 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 2/7/1786
 Adriana Maria filiola Joannes Stoops et Maria Adriani Boex, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 2/12/1801 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 3/12/1801
 Adrianus filiulus Joannes Stoops et Maria Boex, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 2/12/1804 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 4/12/1804
 Anna Maria Stoops uxor Joannes Petri, filius Joannis, vande Reydt, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 26/10/1805 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 28/10/1805
 Maria infantula Joannes Stoops et Maria Boex, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 18/12/1807 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 19/12/1807
 Antonius Stoops viduus Adriana Riebergen, maritus Anna Maria Bax, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 30/1/1809 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 3/2/1809
 Joannes Stoops viduus Ida Joosten, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 10/7/1811 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 12/7/1811
 Adrianus filius pubes Joannes Stoops et Ida Joosten, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/2/1812 (9.30u) (+) Poppel 8/2/1812
 Joannes, filius pubes et caelebs Joannes Stoops et Jacoba vanden Boom, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 21/3/1812 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 24/3/1812
 Adrianus infantulus Anna Maria Stoops
 + Poppel 1/3/1813 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 2/3/1813
 Anna Maria Stoops uxor Martinus vande Schoot, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 30/6/1814 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 2/7/1814
Joannes Stoops, primo viduus Jacoba vanden Boom, dein maritus Maria Boex, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 21/12/1818 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 23/12/1818

STORMS

Petrus infantulus Arnoldus Storms et Petronilla Rijkers, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 30/5/1804 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 1/6/1804
Isabella infantula Arnoldus Storms et Petronilla Rijkers, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 27/11/1805 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 29/11/1805
Joanna Cornelia filia Arnoldus Storms et Petronilla Reykers, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 9/4/1810 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 11/4/1810

verSTRIJDEN

Catharinam filia magister Joannes Verstrijden
+ Poppel 8/5/1647
magister Joannes Verstrijden, in templo
(+) Poppel 25/3/1682
Henricus Verstrijden receptor theolonei et iurium regalium, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali
(+) Poppel 4/4/1702
Maria Verstrijden vidua Joannes Backxs commorans aen den Ovelaer, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 23/10/1702

SUETENS

Petronella Suetens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/11/1751

van SUNDERT

Adrianus Meuwssen van Sundert, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 15/4/1727

SWAENS

Adriana Swaens ancilla aedescentium van Gestel
(+) Poppel 2/6/1687

SWAGEMAKERS: zie ook WAEGEMAECKERS

Joanna Maria filiola Henricus Swaegemaekers, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 18/10/1688
filiola nomine Teresia Henrici Swaegemaekers, sepultum sub lapide sepulchrale proavorum, in templo
(+) Poppel 29/1/1694
filiola Henricus Swaegemaekers, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 21/3/1694
Elisabetha, annorum circiter duodecem filia Henricus Swaegemaekers, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali
(+) Poppel 16/5/1701
Joannes filiulus Anthonius Swaegemaekers et Catharina van Dunne, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali
(+) Poppel 26/1/1710
Adrianus Swagemakers, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 16/4/1777
Maria annosa filia Antonius Swagemaeckers et Catharina van Dun, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 13/10/1783 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 14/10/1783
Joannes annosus filius Antonius Swagemaeckers et Catharina van Dun, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 5/12/1783 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 8/12/1783

SWARTS

Catharina Swarts ancilla Joannes Biemans, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/1/1702 (+) Poppel 25/1/1702

SWERTENTIJS

Cornelius Swertentijns
+ Poppel 4/12/1624

SWOLFS

Tielemannus Adriani Swolfs
+ Poppel 26/1/1616
Catharina Swolfs vidua Joannes Verstrijden, quondam ludimagistri receptoris regii, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 11/5/1695
Angela Swolfs, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 27/8/1741

TAET

Joannes Taet ex Moergestel, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 25/11/1721

TAPPERS

Gerardus Tappers famulus vidua vanden Wijngaert, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 18/1/1703

TEEUWS

casu forupé sacellum de Roovaert natus est fatus 12, ut mater asserebat, hebdomadorum Petrus Teeuws et Cornelia Abrams conjugum habitantium in Weelde, qui fatus in conspecti adstantium se movens baptisatus est a Martino Dirckx statim obiit, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 31/5/1810 (+) Poppel 1/6/1810

TENNENBROEK

Maria Elisabeth filiola Gasparus Tennenbroek, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 14/11/1777

van THIENEN

Walterus van Thienen, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 1/9/1707

THOMAS- THOME

Anna Thome

(+) Poppel 26/5/1676

Jacobus Thomas ex Ravels maritus Antonia de Jongh, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 30/3/1800 (9.30u) (+) Poppel 1/4/1800

Joanna Catharina filiola Jacobus Thomas ex Ravels et Antonia de Jongh, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 1/3/1801 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 2/3/1801

THIJS: zie MATHIJSEN**TIELEMANS-TIELMANNI-TIELEN**

Maria Tielmanni

+ Poppel /11/1623

Maria Guilielmi Tilemans

+ Poppel 8/4/1637

infans Guilielmi Tilemans

+ Poppel 10/4/1637

Henricus Tielen de Ael

+ Poppel 12/6/1657

Tilmannus infans filius legitimus Adrianus Tilmanni in Mael

+ Poppel 28/11/1658

Adrianus Tielen

+ Poppel 25/9/1664

infans Adrianus Tielen in Mael

+ Poppel 25/12/1664

infans vidua Adrianus Tielen in Maerl

+ Poppel 12/5/1665

Joannes Henrici Tielen

(+) Poppel 27/11/1668

sepultUS infans Theodorus Cornелиi Tielemans

(+) Poppel 22/9/1671

sepultUS infans Laurentius Cornелиi Tielemans

(+) Poppel 16/5/1676

filia Joannes Tielen

(+) Poppel 20/9/1676

sepultus infans Henricus Adriani Tielen

(+) Poppel 7/1/1681

sepultUS infans Henricus Tielemans in Mael

(+) Poppel 13/11/1681

Laurentius Cornелиi Tielemans den Hoevenaer

(+) Poppel 16/12/1681

Elisabeth uxor Petrus Tielen

(+) Poppel 18/12/1682

sepultUS infans Henricus Tielen ex Mael

(+) Poppel 26/12/1683

Maria Joannis Tielen

(+) Poppel 1/5/1685

sepultUS infantulus Tielemannus Tielemans ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/1/1693
 filiola Tielemannus Tielemans, ab obstetrice baptisata, ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/2/1694
 Petrus Tielemans, coningatus ex Maerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/3/1696
 Joannes Tielemans, viduus ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/3/1696
 filiola Tielemannus Tielemans ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/10/1698
 Lambertus Tielemans adolescens commorans aent boteneynde, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/9/1701
 Elisabeth Tielemans ex Aerle vidua Jacobus vande Naulant, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 15/6/1705
 Joannes Tielemans ex Hilvarenbeek, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 8/1/1706
 Joannes filius legitimus Tilmannus Tielemans et Joanna Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 11/3/1706
 Theodorus Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/3/1707
 Anna Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/1/1711
 Anna Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 29/1/1719
 Tilman Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 13/3/1722
 Catharina Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 10/11/1726
 Adrianus Tielemans
 (+) Poppel 27/10/1727
 Elisabetha Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 5/3/1731
 Adrianus Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 8/1/1733
 Joanna Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/3/1743
 Maria Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 17/9/1746
 gemini Joannes Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 28/7/1748
 Petronilla Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 9/10/1749
 sepultUS infantulus Adrianus Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 9/5/1754
 Michael Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 1/5/1759
 Judith uxor Joannes Tielemans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/5/1765
 Joannes Tielemans, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 29/1/1767 (+) Poppel 31/1/1767
 Martinus Tielemans, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 28/10/1767
 Maria Tielemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 21/4/1768 (+) Poppel 23/10/1768
 Digmannus Tielemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/5/1772 (+) Poppel 21/5/1772
 Joannes Tielemans, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 15/3/1774
 Adrianus et Petrus gemelli filii Adrianus Tielemans, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 24/4/1777
 Elisabetha Tielemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 13/12/1778 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 15/12/1778
 Joannes Tielemans viduus Adriana Fierens, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 30/1/1780 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 2/2/1780
 Petronilla Tielemans uxor Antonius Peters, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 24/2/1787 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 27/2/1787
 Cornelius filius Petrus Tielemans, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 2/10/1794 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 4/10/1794

Adrianus Tilemans maritus Adriana Ruts, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 18/1/1796 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 21/1/1796
Adrianus Tielemans annosus calebs, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 30/10/1798 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 31/10/1798
Joannes Tielemans viduus Maria Joannis Maes mortua in Hilvarenbeek, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 23/1/1801 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 25/1/1801
Adrianus infantulus Joannes Baptist Tielemans et Petronella van Hees, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/7/1812 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 13/7/1812

TIELEN: zie TIELEMANS

van TILBORG

Adriana infans Cornelius van Tilborgh et Petronilla van Gils, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 14/2/1795 (+) Poppel 17/2/1795
infantulus, ab obstetrice baptizatus, Cornelius van Tilborg et Maria Catharina de Wit, in caemeterio
(+) Poppel 26/9/1796
Joannes Cornelii van Tilborg caelebs, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 21/6/1811 (6.30u) (+) Poppel 24/6/1811
Adrianus van Tilborg, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/2/1813 (+) Poppel 4/2/1813
Maria Theresia infantula 18 dierum, filia Joannes van Tilborg ex Alphen et Joanna Adriani Dickens, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 16/10/1814 (3.30u) (+) Poppel 18/10/1814

TIMMERMANS

Theodorus Timmermans, in coemeterio
(+)Poppel 9/8/1735
sepultUS infans Joannes Timmermans, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 9/3/1739
sepultUS infantulus Joannes Timmermans, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 24/3/1742
Elisabeth filia Joannis Timmermans, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 31/3/1742
Henricus Timmermans, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 23/1/1748
Catharina Timmermans, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 24/2/1758
Joannes Timmermans, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 7/5/1760
Theodorus Timmermans, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 11/3/1776
Petrus Timmermans viduus Adriana Biemans, in ecclesia
+ Poppel 12/11/1779 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 14/11/1779
Maria Catharina filiola Henricus Timmermans et Anna van Gils, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 3/2/1780 (7.00u) (+) Poppel 4/2/1780
Joannes Baptist filiulus Henricus Timmermans et Anna van Gils, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 27/2/1780 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 28/2/1780
Elizabeth Timmermans uxor Joannes Wouters, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 13/10/1781 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 15/10/1781
Maria Timmermans vidua Petrus van Gils, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 25/3/1806 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 28/3/1806
Joanna Timmermans uxor Joannes Elisen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 9/1/1807 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 12/1/1807
Petronilla Timmermans vidua Joannes van Gils, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 28/6/1810 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 30/6/1810
Henricus Timmermans viduus Anna van Gils, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 20/11/1817 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 24/11/1817
Cornelia Timmermans vidua Arnoldus Boekx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 17/5/1819 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 19/5/1819

TORIAENS

Johannes Adriani Thoriaens
+ Poppel 3/7/1636
infans Joannis Adriani Toriaens
+ Poppel 17/4/1641
Joannes Joannis Toriaens in Ael, scabinus in Poppel
+ Poppel 17/9/1655
Maria Toriaens filia Leonardus adolescens ex Aerle, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 28/9/1693

Henricus Toriaens, coningatus ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/3/1696
 Anna Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel tussen 19/10 en 31/12/1706
 Joannes Toriaens, juvenus ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/3/1708
 Leonardus Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/6/1708
 sepultUS infans Paulus Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/3/1714
 Joannes filiulus Judocus Toriaens et Aldegundis Luyten, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/3/1715
 Catharina Toriaens uxor dum viveret Petrus Vromans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 4/5/1716
 Joanna Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 28/4/1718
 Adriana Toriaens
 (+) Poppel 3/3/1719
 Helena Toriaens ex Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/3/1719
 Helena Toriaens, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 12/3/1721
 Maria Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 21/3/1721
 Adrianus Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 3/4/1721
 Judocus Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/8/1727
 Anna Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 16/2/1732
 Paulus Toriaens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/1/1755
 Cornelia Toriaens, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/6/1774
 Elisabeth Toriaens uxor Joannes Noulants, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 4/2/1782 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 6/2/1782
 Maria Toriaens vidua Cornelius Woestenborgh, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 17/2/1786 (20.00u) (+) Poppel 20/2/1786
 Andreas Toriaens maritus Maria Hendrickx, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 8/4/1789 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 10/4/1789
 Helena Toriaens uxor Adrianus Janssens, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 24/1/1801 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 25/1/1801 ('s avonds)
 Aledgondis Toriaens ex Alphen vidua Joannes Baptist Stats, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 6/1/1812 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 9/1/1811

van TRIER

Angela uxor Wilhelmus Joannis van Trier
 + Poppel 4/2/1606
 Johannes van Trier
 + Poppel 24/11/1610
 Judoca Guilhelmi van Trier
 + Poppel 24/1/1611
 Wilhelmus Wilhelmi van Trier
 + Poppel 30/8/1612
 Wilhelmus van Trier
 + Poppel 18/4/1620
 Anna Wilhelmi van Trier
 + Poppel 4/1/1625
 Adrianus van Trier
 + Poppel 9/7/1639
 Jacobus Joannis van Trier
 + Poppel 15/3/1644 (jaartal onzeker, niet vermeld)
 puer Adriaen van Trier in Mael
 + Poppel 14/3/1648
 Joanna Adriani van Trier
 + Poppel 11/4/1648
 Stoffel van Trier
 + Poppel 7/2/1651

Maria Nicolai van Trier uxor Adrianus Judoci
 + Poppel 7/12/1657 (+) Poppel 9/12/1657
 Joannes Janssen van Trier, sepultus est in cemiterio
 + Poppel 4/1/1662
 sepultUS infans Laurentius van Trier
 (+) Poppel 27/4/1668
 Elisabeth uxor Laurentius van Trier
 (+) Poppel 4/5/1668
 sepulti infantes Laurentius van Trier
 (+) Poppel 15/10/1669
 Joannes infans Laurentius van Trier
 (+) Poppel 20/10/1669
 Joanna Bartolomei van Trier, vidua, quasi sancta
 (+) Poppel 5/3/1673
 Cornelius van Trier
 (+) Poppel 9/5/1676
 sepultUS infans Theodorus van Trier alias Jan Chielen
 (+) Poppel 28/10/1676
 Adriana Laurentii van Trier
 (+) Poppel 22/3/1683
 Maria van Trier vidua Joannes van Alphen ex Mael
 (+) Poppel 21/8/1686
 Joannes van Trier adolescens ex Maerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 20/3/1697
 Laurentius van Trier ex Maerle viduus, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 13/4/1702
 Henricus van Trier, qui vivebat ex mensa Sti. Spiritus in quam transtulerat omnia bona sua, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 13/8/1703
 filiolus Laurentius van Trier et N.N., in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 22/6/1706
 Joanna Maria filia Joannes van Trier, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 16/5/1770 (+) Poppel 18/5/1770
 Joannes van Trier, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 12/7/1773
 Petronella filia Joannes van Trier, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 12/11/1776

van TULDER

infans Gerardus van Tulder: (mogelijk zelfde kind als volgende)
 + Poppel 16/3/1642
 puer Gerardus van Tulder: (mogelijk zelfde kind als vorige)
 + Poppel 16/3/1642
 Gerardus van Tulder
 + Poppel 21/9/1650
 Wilhelmus van Tulder
 (+) Poppel 29/1/1674
 Dimpna Wilhelmi van Tulder
 (+) Poppel 19/2/1674
 Maria vidua Gerardus van Tulder
 (+) Poppel 7/12/1674
 sepultUS infans Jacobus Wilm Geert van Tulder
 (+) Poppel 12/2/1685
 Adrianus van Tulder, coningatis in Aerle, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 27/5/1689
 Joanna van Tulder uxor Joannes Thijssen, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 15/1/1706
 Joannes, infans, filius Henricus van Tulder et Lucia Rieberghs, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 19/2/1706
 Gertrudis van Tulder
 (+) Poppel 18/12/1727
 Henricus van Tulder, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 7/2/1742
 sepultUS infans Petrus van Tulder, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 1/5/1750
 sepultUS infantulus Adrianus van Tulder, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 9/11/1756
 Cornelia filia Petrus van Tulder, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 1/4/1763

sepultUS infantulus Petrus van Tulder, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 10/4/1763

Petrus van Tulder, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 3/6/1763

Maria Stoops alias van Tulder, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 15/9/1766

Joanna van Tulder vidua Nicolaus Schoninckx, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 26/2/1777

Adrianus van Tulder viduus Elisabeth Joosen, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 8/3/1781 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 11/3/1781

Cornelia van Tulder uxor Joannes van de Weteringh, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 17/10/1783 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 18/10/1783

Anna van Tulder uxor Theodorus Broers, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 7/4/1785 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 10/4/1785

Maria Elisabeth infans Cornelius van Tulder et Joanna van de Gender, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 14/2/1795 (+) Poppel 16/2/1795

Henricus van Tulder maritus Joanna Maria van Deyck, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 9/7/1802 (11.30u) (+) Poppel 12/7/1802

van TURNHOUT

Adrianus van Turnhout

+ Poppel 26/3/1642

Petrus van Turnhout

(+) Poppel 11/2/1683

Joanna van Turnhoudt, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 19/9/1707

Maria van Turnhoudt, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 11/12/1719

Adrianus van Turnhoudt, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 29/8/1722

Maria van Turnhout, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 30/1/1728

Josephus van Turnhout, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 10/2/1749

Joannes van Turnhout, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 12/8/1752

sepultUS infantulus Joannes Baptist van Turnhout, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 13/3/1758

Petronilla uxor Joannes Baptist van Turnhoudt, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 26/5/1767 (+) Poppel 28/5/1767

Adrianus van Turnhout, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/6/1774

Joanna van Turnhout, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/10/1774

Joannes Baptist van Turnhout viduus Petronilla Bax, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 30/8/1781 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 1/9/1781

Anna Maria van Turnhout vidua Antonius Smekens, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 18/8/1798 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 20/8/1798

Anna Elisabeth van Turnhout vidua Augustinus Boex, exequia 24/5, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 14/5/1805 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 16/5/1805

TIJNS

Adriana Joannis Tijns

+ Poppel 17/10/1638

van UYTRECHT

Henrica van Uytrecht, in coemiterio

(+) Poppel 17/12/1751

VALENTIJNS-VALENTINI

Johannes infans Henricus Valentini

+ Poppel 6/11/1606

Jacobus Hendrici Valentini

+ Poppel 28/1/1616

Henricus Valentini

+ Poppel 19/9/1632

Godefridus Henrici Valentijns

+ Poppel 14/1/1634

Maria Henrici Valentijns

+ Poppel 3/2/1646

Maria Joannis Henrici Valentijns

(+) Poppel 16/9/1670

Henrica Valentini uxor Joannes van Heusen

(+) Poppel 14/9/1676

Joannes Valentijns viduus, commorans aende straete quondam scabinus preses, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 4/7/1689

Catharina Valentijns uxor dum viveret Adrianus van Spreuwel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/11/1707

verVECKEN

Henricus Christiani Vervecken

+ Poppel 4/1/1606

van VEEN

Domicella Maria van Veen, soror mea, primo vidua Goswini van Heyst deinde Godefridi Govaerts, que obiit in domo mea apudine
emeus victum, in chore maiori

(+) Poppel 24/10/1690

VEKEMANS

Godefrida infans Martinus Vekemans et Elisabeth van Hal, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 27/9/1794 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 28/9/1794

Cornelius infans Joannes Baptist Vekemans et Elisabeth van Hal, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 5/10/1794 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 6/10/1794

vanden VELDEN

Mr. Henricus vanden Velden, ludimagister in Poppel

+ Poppel 26/1/1642

Anna Maria vande Velde ex Alphen, uxor Joannes Buyckx

+ Poppel 29/9/1813 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 1/10/1813

in 't VEN

Cornelia in 't Ven ex Riel uxor Anthonius Henrici Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen

+ Poppel 21/4/1815 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 24/4/1815

van VESSEM

Matheus filius Adrianus van Vessem et Anna vander Sande, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 9/10/1783 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 10/10/1783

Anna Maria infans Joannes van Vessem et Henrica Josepha Noten, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 11/5/1796 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 12/5/1796

Anna Maria van Vessem ex Diessen uxor Petrus Leonardi Engels, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 6/2/1800 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 7/2/1800 ('s avonds)

Joanna Maria filia impubes Joannes Baptist van Vessem et Henrica Josepha Noten, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 10/10/1801 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 12/10/1801

Maria Anna filiola Joannes Baptist van Vessem et Henrica Josepha Noten, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 21/10/1801 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 22/10/1801

Adrianus infantulus Joannes Baptist van Vessem et Henrica Theresia Noten, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 4/1/1803 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 6/1/1803

infantulus recenter natus, non chrismatus, Joannes Baptist van Vessem et Henrica Josepha Noten, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 16/4/1804 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 18/4/1804

Adrianus van Vessem ex Diessen maritus Anna vande Sande, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 19/1/1809 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 23/1/1809

de VET

Cornelia de Vett maritus Joannes Willemsen

+ Poppel 9/8/1664

filius Petrus de Vett

(+) Poppel 29/9/1676

Antonius Petri de Vett

(+) Poppel 5/1/1677

Joannes Baptist infantulus Theodorus de Vet et Maria Catharina Bax, in caemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/3/1804 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 9/3/1804

VINCKX

Nicolaus Vinckx, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 4/11/1721

Adriana Vincks, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 16/3/1732
Maria Vinx, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 25/1/1735
sepultUS infantulus Laurentius Vinx, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 8/5/1750
filiola Laurentius Vinx, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 17/5/1750
gemini Petrus Vinx
(+) Poppel 16/10/1758
filia Petrus Vinx, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel tussen 19/5/ en 11/6/1759
filia Laurentius Vinx, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 24/2/1763
Adrianus infantulus Petrus Vinckx, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 20/12/1765
Matheus infantulus Petrus Vinckx, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 10/4/1770
Joanna infans Joannes Vinckx et Barbara van Gestel, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 5/5/1788 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 6/5/1788
Anna Vinx vidua Joannes Wouters, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 15/8/1788 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 17/8/1788
Petrus Vinckx viduus Joanna van Gestel, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 4/12/1792 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 7/12/1792
Cornelius Vinckx maritus Joanna Elinx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 8/10/1794 (+) Poppel 9/10/1794
Laurentius Vinckx viduus Joanna Huybreghts, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/4/1798 (7.30u) (+) Poppel 4/4/1798
Anna Catharina Vinckx, caelebs aetatis 24 annorum, filia Cornelius et Joanna Elings, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 26/12/1816 (6.00u) (+) Poppel 27/12/1816

VLOEMANS

Joannes Vloemans, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 1/4/1726

van der VOORT

Cornelia van der Voort uxor Nicolaus van Ostaden, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 24/10/1787 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 27/10/1787

VOS

Joanna Vos ex Reusel uxor Walterus van Oirschot, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 22/6/1814 (5.30u) (+) Poppel 25/6/1814

VOSTERS-FOSTERS

Antonius Fosters
+ Poppel 20/8/1617
Magdalena Joannis Vosters
+ Poppel 4/7/1618
Joannes Anthonii Vosters
+ Poppel 19/1/1639
Maria Vosters
+ Poppel 20/8/1660 (+) Poppel 21/8/1660

VRANCX : zie FRANKEN

VREKENS

sepultUS infans Joannes vulgo Vrekens
(+) Poppel 9/11/1680

VREYSSEN: zie LAUREYSSSEN

VRINDTS

Petronilla Vrindts, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 1/3/1739

VROMANS

sepultA infans Cornelius Vromans et Joanna Maria Swaegemaeckers, in ecclesia sub sarcophago familie
(+) Poppel 27/8/1712
Petrus Vromans, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 25/6/1720
 sepultUS puerulus Petrus Vromans et N. De Graef in Aerle, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 14/8/1720
 filiola Cornelius Vromans, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 24/11/1741
 filiola Cornelius Vromans junioris, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 24/11/1741
 Cornelius Vromans, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 4/10/1742
 Egidius Vromans, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 27/4/1745
 sepultUS infantulus Cornelius Vromans, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 12/4/1746
 sepultUS infans Cornelius Vromans, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 19/1/1747
 sepultUS infantulus Corneli Vromans, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 15/4/1750
 Elisabeth Vromans, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 25/3/1758
 Joanna Maria Vroomans, in ecclesia
 + Poppel 7/1/1768 (+) Poppel 11/1/1768
 Catharina Vromans uxor Wilhelmus de With, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 7/12/1782 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 10/12/1782
 Cornelius Vroman maritus Petronella Vughs, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 30/1/1792 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 1/2/1792
 Joanna Vroman uxor Joannes Boex, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 28/4/1793 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 1/5/1793
 Cornelia Vromans vidua Cornelius van Gils, in coemiterio
 + Poppel 25/3/1795 (+) Poppel 27/3/1795
 Helena Vromans vidua Adrianus Adriaenssen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/12/1796 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 22/12/1796
 Maria Elisabeth filia annosa Cornelius Vromans et Joanna Maria Wagemaeckers, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 8/1/1803 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 11/1/1803
 Henricus Corneli Vromans, annosus celebs, exequia 27/9, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 5/9/1805 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 6/9/1805
 Michael Vromans viduus Joanna Catharina van Overaa, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 25/7/1807 (14.00u) (+) Poppel 28/7/1807
 Cornelia Vromans, annosa caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 31/12/1808 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 2/1/1809
 Petronilla Vromans annosa filia Cornelius, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 9/9/1809 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 11/9/1809
 Catharina Vromans annosa calebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 4/10/1814 (13.30u) (+) Poppel 7/10/1814

VUCHTS

sepultUS infantulus Cornelius Vuchts et Elisabeth Martens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 23/12/1719
 sepultUS infans Cornelius Vuchts et Elisabetha Martens, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 30/1/1721
 sepultA infans Judocus Vuchts et N., in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/10/1724
 sepultUS infans Judocus Vuchts et N. de Backer, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 12/9/1726
 Petrus Vuchts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 3/10/1740
 Cornelius Vuchts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 1/10/1747
 Maria Vuchts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 19/11/1747
 Petronilla Vuchts, in ecclesia
 (+) Poppel 23/2/1758
 sepultUS infantulus Martinus Vughs, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/12/1762
 Martinus Vughts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 15/10/1771
 Joannes Baptist filius vidua Martinus Vughts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 4/11/1774
 Maria Vughs, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 20/9/1777

Petrus Vughts maritus Joanna Noulants, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 12/5/1782 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 14/5/1782

Anna Vughs uxor Joannes Buyckx, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 3/1/1788 (1.00u) (+) Poppel 5/1/1788

Anna Catharina Vughts vidua Joannes de Graef, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 2/1/1802 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 3/1/1802 (namiddag)

Cornelius Vughts maritus Maria Anna Cornelii Hendrickx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 15/4/1814 (15.30u) (+) Poppel 19/4/1814

WAEGEMAECKERS: zie ook SWAGEMAKERS

Catharina Waegemaeckers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 9/2/1745

Walterus Wagemaeckers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 15/6/1745

Henricus Wagemaeckers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 29/8/1745

Elisabeth Wagemaeckers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 17/5/1746

Antonius Wagemakers, in ecclesia

(+) Poppel 23/2/1762

vander WEGEN

Sebastianus vander Wegen, textor commorans aent boteneynde, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 13/7/1695

WERNARDI

infans Joannes Wernardi

+ Poppel 16/10/1638

vande WETERINGH

sepultUS infans Elisabetha Adriani vande Weteringe

(+) Poppel 3/10/1669

sepultUS infans Matheus vander Weteringe

(+) Poppel 14/3/1670

Maria Adriani vande Weteringe

(+) Poppel 28/8/1684

filiola Christianus vande Weteringhe, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 5/11/1695

Joannes vande Weteringh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 21/6/1706

Cornelia vande Weteringh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 18/4/1707

Adriana vande Weteringh, vidua provecte etatis, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 26/11/1710

Christianus vande Wetering, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 7/7/1723

filiolus Godefridus vande Weteringh et Joanna Bressers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 27/1/1725

filiola Adrianus vande Weteringh et Catharina de Bont, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 5/7/1725

Joanna vande Weteringh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 11/3/1726

sep. infans Godefridus vande Weteringh et Elisabetha Bressers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 21/12/1726

sepultUS infans Godefridus vande Weteringh et Elisabeth Bressers, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 28/12/1727

Maria vande Weteringh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/4/1729

Christianus vande Weteringh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 29/1/1730

Elisabetha vande Weteringh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 31/1/1730

sepultUS infantulus Godefridus vande Weteringh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 6/1/1732

sepultA infans Godefridus vande Weteringh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 5/2/1732

Maria van de Weteringh, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 9/12/1732
 Adrianus vande Weteringh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 18/3/1743
 Joanna vande Weteringh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 2/4/1743
 Elisabeth van de Weteringh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 7/9/1748
 Godefridus van de Weteringh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/3/1749
 Matheus van de Weteringh, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 12/5/1758
 Maria uxor Christianus van de Weteringh, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 4/7/1770 (+) Poppel 7/7/1770
 Christianus van de Wetering, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/12/1774
 Valentinus filiulus Cornelius van de Weteringh, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 3/1/1778
 Maria van de Weteringh vidua Jacobus Melis, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 27/6/1779 (18.00u) (+) Poppel 29/6/1779
 Margaretha filiola Cornelius van de Weteringh et Adriana Verschuren, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 16/10/1779 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 18/10/1779
 Joannes van de Weteringh viduus Cornelia van Tulder, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 18/10/1783 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 19/10/1783
 Cornelius Christiani van de Weteringh maritus Adriana N.N., in coemeterio
 + Poppel 19/9/1794 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 21/9/1794
 Cornelius infans Joannes vande Weteringh et Catharina van Ostade, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 11/3/1797 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 13/3/1797
 Adrianus infantulus Joannes Baptist vande Wetering et Catharina van Ostade, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 13/6/1803 (5.30u) (+) Poppel 14/6/1803
 Adrianus novennis filius Joannes vande Wetering et Catharina van Ostade, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 2/5/1812 (23.00u) (+) Poppel 5/5/1812
 Joannes Franciscus aetatis 3 annorum en 4 mensium, filius legitimus Joannes vande Wetering et Joanna Jansen ex Hoogemierde, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/4/1819 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 20/4/1819

WEYNS-WEYNEN

Elizabeta Weyns
 + Poppel /1621
 Petrus Weynen, cum prole, peste
 + Poppel 6/12/1629
 Maria Joannis Weyns
 + Poppel 4/7/1630

WILBORTS

Hermannus Wilbordts, in coemiterio
 (+) Poppel 26/5/1715
 Joannes Wilborts, in coemeterio
 (+) Poppel 14/8/1774
 Maria Wilbors annosa inupta filia, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 29/4/1783 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 1/5/1783
 Joannes Wilborts maritus Joanna Bax, in coemeterio
 + Poppel 23/2/1795 (+) Poppel 26/2/1795
 Cornelia Joanna infantula Henricus Joannis Wilborts et Anna Elisabeth Jansen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 9/8/1803 (14.30u) (+) Poppel 11/8/1803
 Maria Elisabeth filia decennis Henricus Joannis Wilborts et Elisabeth Jansen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 17/9/1807 (10.00u) (+) Poppel 19/9/1807
 Joannes Cornelius infantulus Henricus Joannis Wilborts et Elisabeth Jansen, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 19/1/1809 (17.00u) (+) Poppel 21/1/1809
 Catharina Wilborts, annosa caelebs, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 23/12/1812 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 24/12/1812
 Anna Elisabeth filia legitima biennalis Henricus Joannis Wilborts et Elisabeth Jansen ex Uylekoten, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 27/12/1817 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 29/12/1817
 Henricus Joannes Wilborts viduus Elisabeth Jansen (vide 22/2), in caemeterio
 + Poppel 22/3/1819 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 23/3/1819 ('s avonds)
 Maria Wilborts filia Joannes et Elisabeth Caels, caelebs annosa, in caemeterio
 + Poppel 23/4/1819 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 25/4/1819

WILLEMS-WILHELMI-GUILIELMI

Petrus Wilhelmi
+ Poppel 24/6/1612
Wilhelmus Wilhelmi, pater pastoris in Poppel
+ Poppel 26/5/1614
Anthonius filius Cornelii Wilhelmi
+ Poppel 28/8/1619
Lambertus Wilhelmi
+ Poppel 23/9/1620
Elizabetha Cornelii Wilhelmi
+ Poppel 22/7/1625
Jacobus Theodori Willemsse
+ Poppel 17/1/1631
Theodorus Guihelmi
+ Poppel 2/3/1634
Maria Theodori Willems
+ Poppel 10/5/1636
Joannes Guilielmi
+ Poppel 12/11/1639
Martinus Guilielmi
+ Poppel 12/8/1641
Cornelius Willemsen tot Ael
+ Poppel 21/2/1648
Maria uxor Jacobus Wilmen
+ Poppel 7/8/1662
Jacobus Wilmen
+ Poppel 19/2/1664
Ida Cort Willen
+ Poppel 24/6/1664
Joannes Willemsen maritus Cornelia de Vett
+ Poppel 9/8/1664
Adriana Willems filia Lire
+ Poppel 3/12/1664
Henricus Adriani Willems
(+) Poppel 10/7/1667
Cornelia vidua Christianus Willems
(+) Poppel 18/7/1668
sepultUS infans einmerici Joannes Willems
(+) Poppel 30/11/1668
Elisabeth Willems
(+) Poppel 13/1/1673
sepultUS infans Joannes Willems
(+) Poppel 24/1/1673
Arnoldus Willems, in templo
(+) Poppel 30/8/1673
sepultUS infans Petrus Willemsen
(+) Poppel 16/3/1674
sepultUS infans Joannes Corst Willems
(+) Poppel 4/9/1676
Joanna Joannis Cort Wils
(+) Poppel 18/9/1676
Joannes Willems
(+) Poppel 29/9/1676
Joanna Willems
(+) Poppel 29/9/1676
duo infantes Joannes den Lepelmaeker
(+) Poppel 13/10/1676
Margareta Willems
(+) Poppel 26/3/1681
infans Joannes Willems lepelmaeker
(+) Poppel 8/5/1682
Maria Willems uxor Wijnandus Jan Wijnandts, in templo
(+) Poppel 5/1/1684
Rumoldus Willems, maritus dum viveret immediate precedentis (Elisabeth Firens) , in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/8/1691
Joannes Willems, ultimo commorans in Aerle ante in Maerle, viduus, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 3/8/1697
Joanna Jan Willeme, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 28/3/1747

Adrianus Petri Willemse ex Baerle maritus Maria Joannis Baptist Hendrickx, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 15/11/1817 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 16/11/1817

WINTEROY

Albertus Winteroy, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 1/1/1813 (+) Poppel 5/1/1813

de WIT

infans Lenart de Wit
+ Poppel 12/10/1647
sepultUS infans Leonardi de Wit
(+) Poppel 29/5/1666
Cornelia uxor Leonardus de Wit
(+) Poppel 14/5/1675
sepultus infans Leonardus de Witt
(+) Poppel 15/10/1676
Henrica uxor Leonardus de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 11/1/1706
Leonardus de Wit viduus, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 14/1/1708
Petrus de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 3/6/1710
sepultUS infantulus Joannes de Wit et Cornelia van Overa, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 28/6/1713
Christianus de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 8/1/1726
Petrus de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 22/4/1727
Petronilla de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 29/7/1729
Adrianus de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 29/4/1737
Cornelia de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 1/2/1753
Maria de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 3/2/1753
sepultUS infantulus Gijsbertus de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/4/1753
Catharina de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/5/1756
Cornelia de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 22/6/1756
Catharina filiola Wilhelmus de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/3/1763
filiolus Wilhelmus de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 5/3/1763
Jacobus de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 4/2/1766
Petrus de Wit, caelebs, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 16/5/1769
Anna de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 16/5/1774
Cornelius de Wit, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 8/9/1774
Adrianus annosus innuptus filius Jacobus de With, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 27/9/1783 (21.00u) (+) Poppel 29/9/1783
Gijsbertus de With viduus Maria de Graef, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 19/9/1786 (ca. 12.00u) (+) Poppel 21/9/1786
Valentinus filius Gijsbertus de With et Maria de Graef, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 6/12/1790 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 8/12/1790
Gijsbertus infans Adrianus de Wit et Joanna Janssen, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 19/3/1794 (16.00u) (+) Poppel 21/3/1794
Wilhelmus de Wit viduus Catharina Vroman, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 13/1/1795 (+) Poppel 15/1/1795
Cornelia de Wit vidua Adrianus Backx, in coemeterio
+ Poppel tussen 22 en 23/1/1796 (ca. 0.00u) (+) Poppel 25/1/1796
Adrianus annosus filius Cornelius de Wit, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 7/8/1799 (4.00u) (+) Poppel 8/8/1799

Mathias de Wit ex Reusel viduus Anna Maria Peys ex Riel, mortua in Alphen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 18/9/1801 (1.30u) (+) Poppel 20/9/1801
Joanna infantula Adrianus de Wit et Maria Jansen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 19/11/1802 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 22/11/1802
Adrianus de Wit viduus Maria Schijvens, dein maritus Maria Jansen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 24/11/1806 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 27/11/1806
Adriana Maria de Wit uxor Wilhelmus Sebreghts, exequia 26/8, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 4/7/1807 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 6/7/1807
Joanna filia Adrianus de Wit et Maria Janssen, erat quadriennis, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 27/3/1808 (23.30u) (+) Poppel 29/3/1808
Margareta de Wit uxor Cornelius vanden Heuvel, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/3/1810 (19.00u) (+) Poppel 15/3/1810
Joanna Maria de Wit ex Alphen vidua Joannes Baptist Hendrickx vulgo Meeusen, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 27/4/1810 (22.00u) (+) Poppel 30/4/1813
Joanna Maria de Wit uxor Cornelius van Lil, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 2/1/1814 ('s middags) (+) Poppel 4/1/1814
Martinus de Wit, filius Adrianus et Maria Jansen, caelebs 21 annorum, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 11/9/1816 (12.00u) (+) Poppel 13/9/1816
Maria Elisabeth de Wit vidua Henricus Smolders, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 24/10/1819 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 26/10/1819
Cornelius de Wit viduus Catharina vander Flaes, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 27/5/1820 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 29/5/1820

WITTENS

Adrianus Wittens, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 12/9/1731

WOESTENBURGH

Dimpna Pauli Peeters van Woestenbergh vidua Mr. Henricus vanden Velden, in cemeterio
+ Poppel 5/6/1659 (+) Poppel 7/6/1659
Michael Woesten adolescens, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 7/2/1700
filiola Joannes Wustenberch ex Hulsel, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 31/10/1702
soror Nicolaus Woestenbergh ex Overbroeck, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 24/4/1719
Nicolaus Woestenborgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 29/3/1727
Anna Woestenborgh, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 14/11/1730
Henricus Woestenburgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 17/3/1742
Joannes Woestenburgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 29/4/1742
Henricus Woestenborgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 3/10/1746
Henricus Woestenborgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/10/1746
Adrianus Woestenborgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 2/9/1747
Maria Woestenburgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 15/2/1748
sepultUS infantulus Joannes Woestenborgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 28/10/1748
filiolus Cornelius Woestenborgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 25/9/1749
Josephus Woestenburgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 18/10/1754
Joannes Baptist Woestenburgh, in coemeterio
(+) Poppel 24/9/1777
Cornelius Woestenburgh rusticus maritus Maria Toriaens, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 23/1/1782 (8.00u) (+) Poppel 26/1/1782
Aldegondis Woestenburgh uxor Adrianus Maes, in coemeterio
+ Poppel 9/6/1782 (2.00u) (+) Poppel 11/6/1782
Maria Woestenberg, annosa filia, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 12/4/1799 (3.00u) (+) Poppel 13/4/1799
Adrianus Woestenburg maritus Helena vander Sanden, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 8/4/1807 (17.30u) (+) Poppel 11/4/1807

WOUTERS-WALTERI

Maria Walteri uxor Mr. Michaelis, ex peste

+ Poppel /7/1604

Gerarda uxor Antonius Wouters tot Ael

+ Poppel 6/2/1608

Gerardus Walteri

+ Poppel 30/12/1609

Cornelia Walteri

+ Poppel 15/10/1614

Walterus Adriani Walteri

+ Poppel 9/1/1616

Anthonis Valerii

+ Poppel 7/4/1620

Hendricus Valerii

+ Poppel 10/2/1621

Catharina Petri Joos (boven Petri Joos staat Jacobi Valerii geschreven)

+ Poppel 16/9/1624

Adriana Henrici Walteri

+ Poppel 18/1/1632

Joannes Wouters

+ Poppel 29/3/1636

Adrianus Walteri

+ Poppel 30/9/1643

Petrus Wouters de Ael, qui legavit ecclesie en mense Spiritus Sancti sunimam 350 florendam

+ Poppel 23/2/1648

Waltherus filius Antonii Wouters

+ Poppel 17/11/1664

Christina Anthoon Wouters et ejus soror

+ Poppel 15/12/1664

Leonardus filius Anthonius Wouters

+ Poppel 19/12/1664

Sebastianus filius Anthonius Wouters

+ Poppel 23/12/1664

filia Maria Wouters

+ Poppel 14/3/1665

filia Maria Wouters

+ Poppel 29/3/1665

Antonius Wouters

(+) Poppel 12/7/1671

Elisabetha Wauters ex Tilburg

(+) Poppel 28/5/1674

sepultUS infans Cornelius Wouters et Joanna Wilm Geert

(+) Poppel 26/10/1676

filiole Leonardus Wouters villici de Postel, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 10/3/1692

sepultUS infantulus Joannis Henrici Wauters, in coemeterio

(+) Poppel 16/3/1759

Joannes Wouters viduus Elisabeth Timmermans, in coemeterio

+ Poppel 31/8/1790 (5.00u) (+) Poppel 2/9/1790

Nicolaa Wouters van Oolen/Oirle caelebs, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 7/7/1811 (11.00u) (+) Poppel 9/7/1811

Joanna Wouters caelebs annosa filia Joannes et Elisabeth Timmermans, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 26/6/1815 (1.30u) (+) Poppel 28/6/1815

Martinus Wouters van Oerle caelebs annosus, filius Joannes et Anna Vinckx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel tussen 12 en 13/7/1818 (0.00u) (+) Poppel 15/7/1818

Adriana Wouters van Oerle, caelebs annosa filia legitima Joannes et Anna Vincx, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 11/4/1819 (15.00u) (+) Poppel 14/4/1819

Adrianus Wouters van Oerle annosus caelebs, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 5/6/1819 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 7/6/1819

Maria Wouters van Oerle caelebs annosa, exequiae 4/8, in caemeterio

+ Poppel 22/7/1819 (9.00u) (+) Poppel 23/7/1819 ('s avonds)

WIJNANTS

infans Joannes Wijnants, post aliquet dies proles altera

+ Poppel 18/7/1642

Wijnandus Joannis Wijnants (bijschrijving)

+ Poppel 31/1/1648

Quirina Wijnant, sepulta est in ecclesia
+ Poppel 8/8/1661
sepultUS in ecclesia infans Petrus Wijnandts
(+) Poppel 24/10/1669
sepultUS infans Joannes Wijnants, in templo
(+) Poppel 19/10/1671
infans Joannes Wijnants
(+) Poppel 9/9/1676
sepultUS infans Joannes Wijnants
(+) Poppel 11/9/1676
sepultUS infans Joannes Wijnants
(+) Poppel 16/9/1676
sepultUS infans Petrus Wijnants, in templo
(+) Poppel 22/9/1676
Anna uxor Joannes Wijnants
(+) Poppel 1/10/1676
sepultUS in templo infans Petrus Wijnants
(+) Poppel 23/7/1678
Joanna uxor Joannes Wijnants, in templo
(+) Poppel 22/6/1681
Wilhelmus infans Winandus Joannis Wijnandts, in templo
(+) Poppel 4/1/1684
Petrus Wijnants, caupona in ansere
(+) Poppel 26/9/1685
Joannes Beckers alias Wijnands ex Overbroeck, tertia vice connigosus, in ecclesia sub charcophago
(+) Poppel 23/7/1690
Adriana Beckers alias Wijnants vidua Joannes Cornelis op den vondt, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 29/12/1691

vanden WIJNGAERDEN

Henricus infans Joannes van Wijngaerden, sepultus in ecclesia
+ Poppel 2/11/1662
sepultUS est infans Joannes Judoci vanden Wijngaerden
(+) Poppel 13/5/1666
Joanna uxor Joannes Wijngaerden
(+) Poppel 3/12/1671
sepultUS infans Joannes vande Wijngaerde
(+) Poppel 16/4/1675
Elisabeth van den Wijngaert filia Joannes, tabernari in falcone, annorum circiter 30, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 27/6/1692
Joannes van Wijngaerden caupona in falcone, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 31/10/1701
Joanna Maria vanden Wijngaerde, in ecclesia sub lapide sepulchrali familie
(+) Poppel 2/5/1715
sepulta ... vande Wijngaert, in ecclesia
(+) Poppel 19/2/1729

de WIJS

Petronilla filiola Michaelis de Wijse et Maria Ruts, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 10/5/1714
Joanna de Wijse, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 23/2/1725
sepultUS infantulus Henricus de Wijs, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 11/6/1755
sepultUS infantulus Henricus de Wijs, in coemiterio
(+) Poppel 26/2/1758
Catharina de Weys uxor Petrus Poppeliers, in Hulssel habitant, in caemeterio
+ Poppel 14/7/1802 (13.00u) (+) Poppel 16/7/1802

ZEGERS

filiola Joannis et Catharina Zegers, in coemiterio: (=filiola Joannis Zegers et Catharina van Eyck: schrijffout)
(+) Poppel 19/10/1719